

Genealogy of
FRANK DAVID CALIGIURI

Nos. 17885 – 21126

**Generation of Nine-Times-Great-
Grandparents (Continued) - Generation
of Thirty-Eight-Times-Great-
Grandparents**

Generation of Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents (Continued)

17885. HANNAH (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on April 9, 1750 in Lehigh Co., PA. Hannah died in 1783, aged about 33, in Seneca Rocks, WV.

William Andrew Johnson [17884] married Hannah. They had one son:

Jacob Johnson [17531] 1778-1812

17886. THOMAS KENNEDY (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1690 to Thomas Kennedy [18159].

Thomas fathered one son:

John Kennedy [17533] 1715

17887. AGNES HENDERSON (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1746 to John Henderson [18160].

17888. MR. WILSON (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

Mr. Wilson married Agnes Henderson [17887]. They had one son:

James Wilson [17534] 1787-1850

17889. LAWRENCE TOWNELEY (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born to Lawrence Towneley [18161] and Helen Hesketh [18162]. He died in January 1598.

17890. MARGARET HARTLEY (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

Lawrence Towneley [17889] married Margaret Hartley about 1563. They had one son:

Lawrence Towneley, of Stone Edge [17536] ?-1655

17891. JOHN JACKSON (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1624 in England to Anthony Jackson [18163].

17892. ELIZABETH MCDONNELL (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1630 in Ireland. Elizabeth died in Ireland.

John Jackson [17891] married Elizabeth McDonnell. They had one son:

John Jackson [17538] 1667-1725

17893. SARAH BREWSTER (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1654 to Nathaniel Brewster [18165] and Abigail Reymes [18164].

17894. JONATHAN SMITH (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed). Jonathan died about 1718.

Jonathan Smith married Sarah Brewster [17893]. They had one son:

Jonathan Smith [17540] ?-c1744

17895. HENRY BATTE (Frank's second cousin eleven times removed) was born on August 13, 1628 to John Batte [18167] and Martha Katherine Mallory [18166]. Henry died in 1702, aged about 73.

17896. MARY LOUNDS (Frank's second cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1664. Mary died after 1727, when older than 63.

Henry Batte [17895] married Mary Lounds. They had one son:

William Batte [17542] ?-1754

17897. ANN CARTER (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1700 in Lancaster, VA to Robert Carter [18168] and Julia Armistead [18170]. Ann died on August 12, 1745, aged about 45, in Charles City, VA.

17898. ABIGAIL SMITH (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born on August 31, 1678 in Oyster Bay, NY to Jonathan Smith [18171] and Sarah Brewster [18169]. Abigail died in 1732, aged about 53, in Sussex Co., DE.

17899. BENJAMIN HARRISON, III (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1694 in Charles City, VA to Benjamin Harrison, II and Elizabeth Burwell. Benjamin died on July 12, 1745, aged about 51, in Charles City, VA.

Benjamin Harrison, III married Ann Carter [17897]. They had two children:

Elizabeth Harrison [16979]

Benjamin Harrison, IV [17546] c1728-1791

17900. ISAIAH HARRISON (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on September 25, 1666 in Chester, Cheshire West and Chester Unitary Authority, Cheshire, England to Thomas Harrison and Katherine Bradshaw. Isaiah died in 1738, aged about 71, in Rockingham Co., VA.

(Isaiah married twice. He was married to Abigail Smith [17898] and Elizabeth Wright [16514].)

Isaiah Harrison married Abigail Smith [17898]. They had one daughter:

Abigail Harrison [17544] 1710-1780

Isaiah Harrison married Elizabeth Wright [16514]. They had one son:

John Harrison [15739] 1691-1771

17901. DANIEL GREENLEAF (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born to Stephen Greenleaf [18175] and Elizabeth Gerrish [18174].

17902. JOANNA APPLETON (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1660 to Samuel Appleton, Jr. [18173] and Mary Oliver [18172].

17903. MATTHEW WHIPPLE (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on December 24, 1658 in Ipswich, MA. Matthew died about 1739, aged about 80, in Ipswich, MA.

Matthew Whipple married Joanna Appleton [17902]. They had one son:

William Whipple [17549] c1696-1751

17904. ELIZABETH GOOKIN (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

Daniel Greenleaf [17901] married Elizabeth Gookin. They had one daughter:

Mercy Greenleaf [17548]

17905. WILLIAM BONE (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born to Robert Bone [18176]. He died in 1674.

William fathered one son:

John Bone [17552] 1650-1720

17906. REV. GEORGE BURROUGH (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1650 to Nathaniel Burrough [18177] and Rebecca Style [18179]. George died on August 19, 1692, aged about 42.

17907. SUSANNAH NORWOOD (Frank's third cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1620 to John Norwood [18178].

17908. HANNAH FISHER (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1658 in Dedham, Massachusetts. Hannah died in September 1681, aged about 23, in Salem, Massachusetts.

George Burrough [17906], aged about 23, married Hannah Fisher, aged about 15, about 1673. They had one daughter:
Hannah Burrough [17553] 1680-1746

17909. JOHN HOWARD (Frank's third cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born before 1645 in Lower Norfolk Co., VA. John died about 1696, when older than 51, in Anne Arundel Co., MD.

John Howard married Susannah Norwood [17907]. They had one son:
John Howard [17554] c1667-a1704

17910. LUIGI VITTORIO DI SAVOIA-CARIGNANO (Frank's fourth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1721 to Vittorio Emanuele di Savoia-Carignano [18180]. Luigi died in 1778, aged about 57.

Luigi fathered one daughter:
Leopoldina Principessa di Savoia-Carignano [17557] 1744-1807

17911. JEREMIAH CLARKE (Frank's fourth cousin eleven times removed) was born to William Clerke [18182] and Mary Weston [18183]. Jeremiah died in January 1652 in Newport, RI.

17912. FRANCIS FOWKE (Frank's fourth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Mr. Fowke [18184] and Anne Bradshaw [18181].
Francis fathered one son:
John Fowke [17558]

17913. FRANCES LATHAM (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed). Frances died in September 1677 in Newport, RI.
Jeremiah Clarke [17911] married Frances Latham. They had one son:
Weston Clarke [17559] 1648-1730

17914. AUGUST VAN PALANT (Frank's fourth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1701 to Adolf Werner van Palant [18185]. August died in 1779, aged about 78.
August fathered one son:
Adolph Werner van Palant [17561] 1745-1823

17915. MR. BUCHANAN (Frank's fourth cousin via two marriages, eleven times removed) was born to Thomas Buchanan [18186].

Mr. Buchanan fathered one son:
John Buchanan [17562] 1725-1810

17916. CHARLES FLEMING (Frank's fourth cousin via two marriages, eleven times removed) was born to Charles Fleming [18187] and Susanna Tarleton [18188]. Charles died on October 17, 1717.

Charles fathered one daughter:
Ann Fleming [17564] 1710

17917. PATRICK LYON (Frank's fourth cousin via two marriages, eleven times removed) was born on May 29, 1643 to John Lyon [18189] and Lady Elizabeth Maule [18190]. Patrick died on May 15, 1695, aged 51 years.

17918. LADY HELEN MIDDLETON (Frank's fourth cousin via three marriages, eleven times removed).

Patrick Lyon [17917] married Lady Helen Middleton. They had one son:
John Lyon [17566] 1663-1712

17919. REV. MATTHIAS NICOLL (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born to John Nicolls [18191] and Joane Grafton [18192].

17920. MARTHA OAKES (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).
Matthias Nicoll [17919] married Martha Oakes. They had one son:
Judge Matthias Nicoll [17568] 1631-1687

17921. NICHOLAS WRIGHT (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Nicholas Wright [18193].

Nicholas fathered one son:
Peter Wright [17570] 1595-1663

17922. BENJAMIN HAWES (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1683 in Yarmouth, MA to John Hawes [18194] and Desire Gorham [18195]. Benjamin died in 1722, aged about 39, in Edgartown, MA.

17923. DORCAS SMITH (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born about 1687 in Edgartown, MA. Dorcas died on August 4, 1730, aged about 43, in Edgartown, MA.

Benjamin Hawes [17922] married Dorcas Smith. They had one daughter:
Jedidah Hawes [17572] 1709-1764

17924. MARGARET GIFFORD (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1532 to Nicholas Gifford [18197] and Agnes Maister [18198]. Margaret died about 1595, aged about 63.

17925. SUSANNA SAMWELL (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Richard Samwell [18199] and Anna Giffard [18196].

17926. PETER EDWARDS (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born about 1490.

Peter Edwards, aged about 45, married Susanna Samwell [17925] about 1535. They had one son:
Edward Edwards, of Alwalton [17575] ?-1591

17927. HUGH SARGEANT (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1530. Hugh died about 1596, aged about 66.

Hugh Sargeant married Margaret Gifford [17924]. They had two children:

Roger Sargent [17574] 1560-1649

Alice Sargeant [17577]

17928. ABRAHAM HEMENWAY (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 1, 1727 in Connecticut to Abraham Hemenway [18201] and Sarah Talmadge [18200]. Abraham died in 1796, aged about 69.

17929. MERCY TUTTLE (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on April 17, 1730. Mercy died on January 12, 1813, aged 82 years.

Abraham Hemenway [17928], aged 19, married Mercy Tuttle, aged 16, on April 24, 1746. They had one son:

Jacob Hemingway [17579] 1764-1838

17930. ELIZABETH SAINT JOHN (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born on January 12, 1604 in Keysoe, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England to Oliver Saint John [18205] and Sarah Bulkeley [18204]. Elizabeth died on March 3, 1677, aged 73 years, in Lynn, Massachusetts. She was buried in Lynn, Massachusetts.

17931. OLIVER MELLOWES (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1595 in Lincoln, England to Abraham Mellowes [18203] and Martha Bulkeley [18202]. Oliver died in November 1638, aged about 43, in Braintree, Massachusetts.

17932. EDWARD BULKELEY (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born on June 12, 1614 in England to Peter Bulkeley [18206] and Jane Allen [18207]. Edward died on January 2, 1696, aged 81 years, in Concord, MA.

17933. MARY JAMES (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on October 13, 1597 in Lincoln, England. Mary died about 1633, aged about 35, in Braintree, Massachusetts.

Oliver Mellowes [17931], aged about 25, married Mary James, aged 22, on August 3, 1620 in Lincolnshire, England. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Mellowes [17583] 1625-1690

17934. SAMUEL WHITING (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on November 21, 1597 in Boston, MA to John Whiting. Samuel died on December 11, 1679, aged 82 years, in Lynn, Massachusetts. He was buried in Lynn, Massachusetts.

Samuel Whiting married Elizabeth Saint John [17930]. They had one son:

Samuel Whiting [17582] 1633-1713

17935. LUCY ANNA LUCIAN (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1617.

Edward Bulkeley [17932] married Lucy Anna Lucian. They had three children:

Elizabeth Bulkeley [17585] c1638-1693

Peter Bulkeley [17590] 1640-1688

Mary Bulkeley [17591] 1653-1700

17936. MATHIAS SAINT JOHN (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1604 to Oliver Saint John [18205] and Sarah Bulkeley [18204]. Mathias died in 1669, aged about 65.

Mathias fathered one son:

Mark Saint John [17581] 1633-1693

17937. THOMAS BULKELEY (Frank's fifth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 13, 1617 in Odell, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England to Peter Bulkeley [18206] and Jane Allen [18207]. Thomas died in 1658, aged about 41, in Fairfield, CT. He was buried in Monroe, CT.

17938. SARAH JONES (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on September 13, 1619 in Leicestershire, England to John Jones and Sarah. Sarah died on January 2, 1683, aged 63 years, in Monroe, CT. She was buried in Monroe, CT.

Thomas Bulkeley [17937], aged about 21, married Sarah Jones, aged about 18, about 1638. They had one daughter:

Sarah Bulkeley [17584] 1640-1723

17939. SAMUEL FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1668 in Barnstable, MA to Nathaniel Fitzrandolph [18208] and Mary Holley [18209]. Samuel died on June 27, 1754, aged about 85, in Shrewsbury, NJ.

17940. MARY JONES (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1679 in Elizabeth, NJ. Mary died on January 16, 1760, aged about 80, in Woodbridge, NJ.

Samuel Fitzrandolph [17939] married Mary Jones. They had one daughter:

Prudence Fitzrandolph [17593] 1696-1766

17941. MARY TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 15, 1815 to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. Mary died on June 17, 1847, aged 32.

17942. MARY JANE HOLMES (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on March 15, 1821 in Shelby Co., KY to Jessie Holmes [18211] and Ann Drusilla Tyler [18210]. Mary died on February 15, 1878, aged 57 years, in Levasy, MO.

17943. ANDERSON SHIPP TRUMAN (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on February 18, 1816 in Shelby Co., KY to William Washington Truman and Emma. Anderson died on July 3, 1887, aged 71 years, in Grandview, MO.

Anderson Shipp Truman married Mary Jane Holmes [17942]. They had one son:

John Anderson Truman [17600] 1851-1914

17944. HENRY LIGHTFOOT JONES (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on September 16, 1791 in Brunswick Co., VA to Henry Jones. Henry died on April 21, 1865, aged 73, in Louisiana.

Henry Lightfoot Jones married Mary Tyler [17941]. They had two children:

John Tyler Jones [17597] 1836-1898

Robert Tyler Jones [17605] 1843-1895

17945. ROBERT TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on September 9, 1816 in Charles City Co., VA to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. He became a lawyer, public official. Robert died on December 3, 1877, aged 61, in Montgomery, AL.

17946. PRISCILLA COOPER (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on June 14, 1816 in New York, NY to Thomas Abthorpe Cooper. She became an actress. Priscilla died on December 29, 1889, aged 73, in Montgomery, AL.

Robert Tyler [17945] married Priscilla Cooper. They had eight children:

Mary Fairlei Tyler [17598] 1840-1845

Letitia Christian Tyler [17603] 1842-1924

John Tyler [17615] 1844-1845

Grace Rae Tyler [17620] 1845-1919

Priscilla Cooper Tyler [17627] 1849-1936

Elizabeth Tyler [17628] 1852-1928

Julia Campbell Tyler [17630] 1854-1884

Robert Tyler [17634] 1857-1939

17947. JOHN TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 27, 1819 in Charles City Co., VA to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. He became a lawyer, public official. John died on January 26, 1896, aged 76, in Washington, DC.

17948. LETITIA TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on May 11, 1821 in Providence Forge, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. She became an educator. Letitia died on December 28, 1907, aged 86, in Baltimore, MD.

17949. JAMES ALLEN SEMPLE (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on February 24, 1819 in New Kent Co., VA. James died on December 25, 1882, aged 63, in New Kent Co., VA.

James Allen Semple, aged about 20, married Letitia Tyler [17948], aged about 18, in 1839.

17950. ELIZABETH TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on July 11, 1823 to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. Elizabeth died on June 1, 1850, aged 26.

17951. WILLIAM N. WALLER (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1821 in Williamsburg City, VA. William died on March 12, 1870, aged about 48, in Lynchburg City, VA.

William N. Waller, aged about 21, married Elizabeth Tyler [17950], aged about 18, in 1842.

17952. ANNE CONTESSE TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 5, 1825 in Virginia to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. Anne died in July 1825, aged, in Virginia.

17953. ALICE TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on March 23, 1828 in Greenway, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. Alice died on June 8, 1854, aged 26, in Louisville, KY.

17954. TAZEWELL TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on December 6, 1830 in Tazewell Co., VA to John Tyler [18213] and Letitia Christian [18214]. He became a doctor. Tazewell died on January 8, 1874, aged 43, in San Francisco, CA.

17955. DAVID GARDINER TYLER, SR. (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on July 12, 1846 in East Hampton, New York to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. He became a lawyer, public official. David died on September 5, 1927, aged 81 years, in Sherwood Forest, VA. He was buried in Richmond, VA.

17956. MARY MORRIS JONES (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on June 1, 1865 to James Alfred Jones and Mary Henry Lyon. Mary died on August 30, 1931, aged 66. She was buried in Richmond, VA.

David Gardiner Tyler, Sr. [17955] married Mary Morris Jones. They had five children:

Mary Lyon Tyler [17596] 1895-1975

Margaret Gardiner Tyler [17604] 1897-1981

David Gardiner Tyler, Jr. [17612] 1899-1993

James Alfred Jones Tyler [17621] 1902-1972

John Tyler [17625] 1905-1907

17957. JOHN ALEXANDER TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on April 7, 1848 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. He became an engineer. John died on September 1, 1883, aged 35, in New Mexico. He was buried in East Hampton, New York.

17958. JULIA GARDINER TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on December 15, 1849 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. Julia died on May 8, 1871, aged 21. She was buried in Richmond, VA.

17959. WILLIAM HENRY SPENCER (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1840. He became a farmer. William died on October 3, 1890, aged about 50.

William Henry Spencer, aged about 29, married Julia Gardiner Tyler [17958], aged about 19, in 1869.

17960. DR. LACHLAN GARDINER TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on December 2, 1851 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. He became a doctor. Lachlan died on January 26, 1902, aged 50, in New York, NY. He was buried in Richmond, VA.

17961. LYON GARDINER TYLER, SR. (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on August 24, 1853 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. He became an educator. Lyon died on February 12, 1935, aged 81 years, in Charles City County, Virginia. He was buried in Richmond, VA.

(Lyon married twice. He was married to Anne Baker Tucker [17962] and Susan Ruffin [17963].)

17962. ANNE BAKER TUCKER (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on April 8, 1855 to George Hunter Tucker. Anne died on November 2, 1921, aged 66. She was buried in Richmond, VA.

Lyon Gardiner Tyler, Sr. [17961] married Anne Baker Tucker. They had three children:

Julia Gardiner Tyler [17595] 1881-1965

Elizabeth G. Tyler [17607] 1885-1976

John Tyler [17613] 1887-1969

17963. SUSAN RUFFIN (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on May 5, 1889 to John Augustine Ruffin and Jane Cary Harrison. Susan died on May 2, 1953, aged 63. She was buried in Westover, VA.

Lyon Gardiner Tyler, Sr. [17961] married Susan Ruffin. They had two children:

Lyon Gardiner Tyler, Jr. [17636] c1925-2020

Henry Tyler [17637] 1935-1935

17964. ROBERT FITZWALTER TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on March 12, 1856 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. He became a farmer. Robert died on December 30, 1927, aged 71, in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Richmond, VA.

17965. MARGARET PEARL TYLER (Frank's sixth cousin eleven times removed) was born on June 12, 1860 in Sherwood Forest, VA to John Tyler [18213] and Julia Gardiner [18215]. Margaret died on June 30, 1947, aged 87, in Elliston, VA. She was buried in Richmond, VA.

17966. WILLIAM MUNFORD ELLIS, SR. (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on October 15, 1846 in Richmond, VA to Powhatan Lewis Ellis and Elvira Munford. William died on September 10, 1921, aged 74, in Richmond, VA. He was buried in Shawsville, VA.

William Munford Ellis, Sr., aged 38, married Margaret Pearl Tyler [17965], aged 24, on November 13, 1884 in Richmond, VA. They had eight children:

Pearl Tyler Ellis [17599] 1885-1979

John Tyler Ellis [17606] 1887-1966

Leila MacLachlan Ellis [17614] 1888-1968

Cornelia Horsford Ellis [17619] 1890-1978

Gardiner Tyler Ellis [17626] 1892-1969

William Munford Ellis, Jr. [17629] 1895-1958

Julia Ellis [17631] 1897-1988

Lion A. Ellis [17633] 1900-1954

17967. MARY COOKE (Frank's seventh cousin eleven times removed) was born to John Cooke [18221] and Sarah Warren [18222]. She died on March 21, 1714.

17968. JOHN TOMSON (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born about 1617. John died on June 16, 1696, aged about 78.

John Tomson married Mary Cooke [17967]. They had one daughter:

Esther Tomson [17638] 1652-1705

17969. ELIZABETH ELKINGTON (Frank's seventh cousin eleven times removed) was born to George Elkington [18223] and Mary Humphries [18224].

17970. THOMAS BALLINGER (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

Thomas Ballinger married Elizabeth Elkington [17969]. They had one son:

Samuel Ballinger [17640]

17971. GEORGE PHILLIPS (Frank's seventh cousin eleven times removed) was born on June 3, 1664 in Essex Co., MA to Samuel Phillips [18226] and Sarah Appleton [18225]. George died on April 3, 1739, aged 74 years, in Long Island, NY.

17972. SARAH HALLETT (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on March 19, 1673.

George Phillips [17971] married Sarah Hallett. They had one son:

George Phillips [17642] 1698-1771

17973. JOSEPH BERUBE (Frank's eighth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Angelique Miville Dit Deschenes [18227].

Joseph fathered one son:

Pierre Berube [17644]

17974. MARY NEWBERRY (Frank's ninth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Mary Allyn [18229].

17975. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE (Frank's ninth cousin eleven times removed) was born on December 11, 1631 in Exeter, City of Exeter, Devon, England to Thomas Trowbridge [18228] and Elizabeth Marshall [18230]. Thomas died on August 22, 1702, aged 70, in New Haven, CT.

17976. SARAH RUTHERFORD (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on July 31, 1641 in New Haven, CT. Sarah died on January 5, 1687, aged 45, in New Haven, CT.

Thomas Trowbridge [17975] married Sarah Rutherford. They had one son:

Thomas Trowbridge [17646] 1663-1711

17977. JOHN MOSELEY (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

John Moseley married Mary Newberry [17974]. They had two children:

Joseph Moseley [17645] 1670-1719

Mary Moseley [17649] c1688

17978. NATHANIEL WARREN (Frank's ninth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1625 to Richard Warren [18231] and Elizabeth Juatt [18232]. Nathaniel died on July 16, 1667, aged about 42.

17979. SARAH WALKER (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).

Nathaniel Warren [17978] married Sarah Walker. They had one daughter:

Mercy Warren [17650] c1657-a1727

17980. BENJAMIN KENDRICK (Frank's ninth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1723 to Caleb Kendrick [18234] and Abigail Bowen [18233]. Benjamin died in 1812, aged about 89.

17981. SARAH HARRIS (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1729. Sarah died in 1818, aged about 89.

Benjamin Kendrick [17980] married Sarah Harris. They had one daughter:

Anna Kendrick [17652] 1768-1838

17982. ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Frank's ninth cousin eleven times removed) was born to David Hamilton [18235].

Alexander fathered one son:
John Hamilton [17654]

17983. SUSANNA SHAKESPEARE (Frank's tenth cousin eleven times removed) was born in November 1583 to William Shakespeare [18237] and Anne Hathaway [18238]. Susanna died in 1648, aged about 64.

17984. HAMNET SHAKESPEARE (Frank's tenth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1585 to William Shakespeare [18237] and Anne Hathaway [18238]. Hamnet died in August 1596, aged about 11.

17985. JUDITH SHAKESPEARE (Frank's tenth cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1585 to William Shakespeare [18237] and Anne Hathaway [18238]. Judith died in February 1662, aged about 76.

17986. THOMAS QUINEY (Frank's tenth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed).
Thomas Quiney married Judith Shakespeare [17985], aged about 30, on February 10, 1616.

17987. GIUSEPPE BUONAPARTE (Frank's eleventh cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1713 to Sebastiano Nicolo Buonaparte [18244] and Maria Anna Tusoli [18245]. Giuseppe died on December 13, 1763, aged about 50.

17988. MARIA SAVERIA PARAVICINI (Frank's eleventh cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born on September 7, 1715. Maria died in 1776, aged about 60.
Giuseppe Buonaparte [17987], aged about 27, married Maria Saveria Paravicini, aged 25, on March 5, 1741. They had one son:
Carlo Buonaparte [17655] 1746-1785

17989. ALICE ELMY (Frank's eleventh cousin eleven times removed) was born in 1584 to Richard Elmy [18247] and Margaret Lawrence [18246].

17990. JOHN GIBBS (Frank's eleventh cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born about 1570.

John Gibbs married Alice Elmy [17989]. They had one daughter:
Meribah Gibbs [17657] ?-1664

17991. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's fifteenth cousin eleven times removed) was born about 1568 to William Ruthven [18248] and Catherine Stewart [18249]. William died in 1597, aged about 29.

17992. CHRISTINA BARCLAY (Frank's fifteenth cousin by marriage, eleven times removed) was born in 1572.

William Ruthven [17991] married Christina Barclay. They had one son:
William Ruthven [17659] 1594-c1644

17993. FRANCIS SCOTT, OF MANGERTON (Frank's seventeenth cousin eleven times removed) was born to Walter Scott [18250].

Francis fathered one daughter:
Elizabeth Scott [17661]

Generation of Ten-Times-Great-Grandparents

17994. MR. CARVER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in England.

Mr. Carver fathered four children:

John Carver [17673] c1658-1714

William Carver [17663] 1662-1736

Joseph Carver [17726] 1664

Jacob Carver [17727] 1666

17995. EDMUND KINSEY (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

Edmund fathered one daughter:

Joan Kinsey [17664] c1664-c1722

17996. FRANCIS SEARLE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1647 in Devon, England. Francis died in 1722, aged about 75, in PA.

17997. JANE CUTTLER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

Francis Searle [17996], aged about 27, married Jane Cuttler on July 17, 1674 in Devon, England.

They had five children:

Mary Searle [17668] 1678-1747

Francis Searle [17728] 1681

Thomas Searle [17729] c1683-c1712

Arthur Searle [17733]

John Searle [17734]

17998. GEORGE LOWTHER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on July 13, 1618 in Ingleton, Yorkshire, England to William Lowther [18251] and Eleanor Welbury [18252]. George died in 1683, aged about 64, in North Ireland.

17999. ELIZABETH FITZGERALD (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1620 in Yorkshire, England. Elizabeth died after 1643, when older than 23, in Ireland.

George Lowther [17998] married Elizabeth Fitzgerald. They had one son:

William Fitzgerald Lowther [17669] 1642-1727

18000. WILLIAM LANE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1638 in Bristol, England.

18001. CECILIA LOVE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1638 in Bristol, England.

William Lane [18000], aged about 20, married Cecilia Love, aged about 20, in 1658 in Hertfordshire, England. They had three children:

Bernard Lane [17735] 1662-1715

Mary Lane [17674] c1663-1714

Edward Lane [17737] c1663

18002. THOMAS WALMSLEY (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

18003. MARY COUNCELL (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Walmsley [18002] married Mary Councill. They had one son:

Thomas Walmsley [17675] c1641-1682

18004. GILES RUDD (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1573 in Yorkshire, England to Edward Rudd [18253] and Agnes [18254].

Giles fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Rudd [17676] 1642

18005. JAMES PAXSON (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1616 in Slow Parish, Oxfordshire, England to Henry Paxton [18255] and Joan Clarke [18256]. James died on August 15, 1670, aged about 54, in Marshgibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

18006. JANE CLERK (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1618 in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England to Edward Clarke [18257] and Joane [18258]. Jane died on August 15, 1670, aged about 52, in Marsh Gibbon, Buckinghamshire, England.

James Paxson [18005], aged about 24, married Jane Clerk, aged about 22, on August 16, 1640.

They had eight children:

Ellen Paxson [17738] c1641

Alice Paxson [17739] c1644

Henry Paxson [17740] c1647

William Paxson [17677] 1648-1710

James Paxson [17742] 1649-1722

Thomas Paxson [17744] c1651-1682

Jane Paxson [17745] c1653

Ann Paxson [17746]

18007. WILLIAM FRANCIS MARIE LOVETT (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on May 4, 1621 in Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England to Francis Lovett [18259].

William fathered one son:

Edmund Lovett [17679] 1646-1732

18008. TEUNIS JANSE COUVERTS (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

18009. BARBARA (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

Teunis Janse Couverts [18008] married Barbara. They had two children:

Jannetje Teunise Denys [17682] ?-b1735

Anna Denys [17747]

18010. STOFFEL VAN SANT (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

Stoffel fathered one son:

Garret van Sant [17688] ?-1706

18011. DEACON JOHN DOAN (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1590 in Manchester, Lancashire, England to John Doan [18260] and Mary Bleaze [18261]. Deacon died on February 21, 1685, aged about 94, in Eastham, MA.

(Deacon married twice. He was married to Ann Perkins [18012] and Lydia [18013].)

18012. ANN PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1617 in Hilmorton, Warwickshire, England to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263]. Ann died on June 1, 1654, aged about 36, in Eastham, MA.

Deacon John Doan [18011] married Ann Perkins. They had five children:

John Doan [17749] c1635-c1708

Deacon Daniel Doan [17690] 1636-1712

Ephraim Doan [17752] b1645-1700

Lydia Doan [17755]

Abigail Doan [17757] ?-c1735

18013. LYDIA (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother by marriage).

Deacon John Doan [18011] married Lydia.

18014. DANIEL COLE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

18015. RUTH (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

Daniel Cole [18014] married Ruth. They had eleven children:

Hepzibah Cole [17691] 1649-1712

Lt. John Cole, Sr. [17759]

Israel Cole [17760]

Esther Cole [17761]

Ruth Cole [17762]

William Cole [17764]

John Cole [17765]

Thomas Cole [17766]

James Cole, Sr. [17767]

Mary Cole [17768]

Timothy Cole [17769]

18016. WILLIAM TWINING, I (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born on May 20, 1599 in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England to Thomas Twynge [18264] and Mabel [18265]. William died on April 15, 1659, aged 59 years, in Eastham, MA. He was buried in Eastham, MA. William fathered two children:

William Twining, II [17695] 1619-1703

Isabel Twining [17770] ?-1706

18017. ANNE DOAN (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother by marriage). She died on February 27, 1680.

William Twining, I [18016], aged about 53, married Anne Doan in 1652.

18018. STEPHEN DEANE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

18019. ELIZABETH (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

Stephen Deane [18018] married Elizabeth. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Deane [17696] ?-1708

18020. JOHN HUTCHINSON (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born to Edward Hutchinson [18266] and Susanna Kealle [18267].

18021. BRIDGET BURY (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born to William Bury [18268] and Emma Dryden [18269].

John Hutchinson [18020] married Bridget Bury. They had one son:

Thomas Hutchinson [17697] 1640-1689

18022. WILLIAM CROASDALE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in England to Henry Croasdale [18270] and Jannet Harrison [18271].

William fathered two children:

Thomas Croasdale [17706] 1644-1682

William Croasdale [17772] ?-1691

18023. WILLIAM HATHORNWAITE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1607 in Yorkshire, England to Samuel Hathornwaite [18272] and Elizabeth Harrison [18273].

18024. ELIZABETH (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1611 in Yorkshire, England.

William Hathornwaite [18023], aged about 24, married Elizabeth, aged about 20, about 1631. They had one daughter:

Agnes Hawthornwaite [17707] 1633-1686

18025. GEORGE SCHAKO (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1649 in Reitberg, Gutersich, North-Rhine-Westphalia, Germany.

18026. MARGARETHA (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother).

George Schako [18025] married Margaretha. They had one son:

Nicholas Scheich [17710] c1670

18027. CLAUS THOMAS FRANKENFIELD (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1603 in Francorchamps, Liege, Belgium to Nicholas Thomas Frankenfield [18274]. Claus died on January 17, 1692, aged about 88, in Nassau, Rhein-Lahn-Kreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

18028. ANNA DEUM (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1617 in Francorchamps, Liege, Belgium. Anna died on November 10, 1669, aged about 52, in Kirberg, Germany.

Claus Thomas Frankenfield [18027] married Anna Deum. They had one son:

Hubert Frankenfield [17712] 1644-1724

18029. HANS LUDWICK WALLRABSTEIN (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1605 in Kirberg, Germany to Andreas Wallrabstein [18275] and Ruffina Scheffer [18276]. Hans died in 1680, aged about 75.

18030. JANNA OLDENDORP (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in Netherlands.

Hans Ludwick Wallrabstein [18029] married Janna Oldendorp. They had one daughter:

Anna Dorothea Wallrabstein [17713] 1637-1678

18031. JOHANNES SASSMANNSHAUSEN (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1571 in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Johannes Sassmannshausen [18277] and Sophie [18278]. Johannes died on November 8, 1620, aged about 49, in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18032. MECHTHILD STRACK (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1585 in Banfe, Hochsauerlandkreis, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Adam Strack [18279]. Mechthild died on December 26, 1649, aged about 64, in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Johannes Sassmannshausen [18031] married Mechthild Strack. They had one son:

Gilbert Sassmannshausen [17716] 1614-1675

18033. JOHAN BALT (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1600 in Steinbach, Altotting, Bayern, Germany to Georg Balt [18280] and Mergreten Benfer [18281]. Johan died in 1677, aged about 77, in Steinbach, Altotting, Bayern, Germany.

18034. ANNA SUSANNA ZODE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1594 in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany.

Johan Balt [18033] married Anna Susanna Zode. They had one daughter:
Susanna Balten [17717] 1619-1686

18035. HANS WEBER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany to Balthasar Weber [18282] and Elsbeth [18283]. Hans died on April 26, 1653 in Rupershausen, Germany.

18036. ELIZABETH PLENGER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1599 in Amtshausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Hans Plenger [18284] and Feichen Schneider [18285].

Hans Weber [18035] married Elizabeth Plenger. They had one son:
Hans Henrich Weber [17718] 1627-1695

18037. JOHAN WEIGAND (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather).

Johan fathered one daughter:

Gertraudt Weigand [17719] 1630-1694

18038. CHRISTOPHEL TOFFEL STRACK (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1602 in Rüppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Adam Strack [18279]. Christophel died about 1639, aged about 37, in Feudingingen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18039. ELSBETH DORR (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1608 in Oberndorf, Germany to Johannes Dorr [18286]. Elsbeth died about 1677, aged about 69, in Feudingingen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Christophel Toffel Strack [18038] married Elsbeth Dorr. They had one son:
Johann Hermann Strack [17720] 1637-1693

18040. PAUL WUNDERLICH (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1607 in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Jost Wunderlich [18287] and Margreth Leigen [18288]. Paul died on June 7, 1683, aged about 75, in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18041. CATHARIN MARPURGER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1607 in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany to Adam Marpurger [18289] and Engen Knoln [18290]. Catharin died on October 26, 1668, aged about 61, in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Paul Wunderlich [18040] married Catharin Marpurger. They had one daughter:
Angela Wunderlich [17721] 1634-1686

18042. JOHANNES ZODE (Frank's ten-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1602 in Amtshausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Johannes died on March 16, 1658, aged about 55, in Amtshausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18043. CREIN STENGER (Frank's ten-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1613 in Rupershausen, Germany. Crein died on February 8, 1661, aged about 47, in Amtshausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Johannes Zode [18042] married Crein Stenger. They had one son:

Johann Jacob Zode [17722] 1640-1695

18044. EDWARD RUDD (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1576 to Edward Rudd [18253] and Agnes [18254].

Edward fathered three children:

Dorothy Rudd [17774] 1625

Mary Rudd [17775] 1625

Jane Rudd [17776] 1625

18045. MARY RUDD (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1579 to Edward Rudd [18253] and Agnes [18254].

18046. ELIZABETH RUDD (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born on December 17, 1590 to Edward Rudd [18253] and Agnes [18254].

18047. RICHARD PAXTON (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to Henry Paxton [18255] and Joan Clarke [18256].

18048. MARY PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18049. MR. SARGENT (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle by marriage).

Mr. Sargent married Mary Perkins [18048].

18050. ABRAHAM PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18051. ELIZABETH PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18052. ISAAC PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18053. JACOB PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18054. JOHN PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18055. JUDITH PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18056. LYDIA PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18057. REDDINGTON PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18058. THOMAS PERKINS (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Perkins [18262] and Judith Gator [18263].

18059. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON (Frank's ten-times-great-great uncle) was born on August 14, 1586 in Lincolnshire, England to Edward Hutchinson [18266] and Susanna Kealle [18267]. William died about 1641, aged about 54, in Boston, MA.

18060. ANNE MARBURY (Frank's ten-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born to Francis Marbury [18292] and Bridget Dryden [18291]. She died in 1643.

William Hutchinson [18059] married Anne Marbury. They had one son:
Edward Hutchinson [17777]

18061. KATHERINE MARBURY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1610 to Francis Marbury [18292] and Bridget Dryden [18291]. Katherine died on May 2, 1687, aged about 76.

18062. RICHARD SCOTT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Richard Scott married Katherine Marbury [18061]. They had two children:

Hannah Scott [17779]

John Scott [17781] c1637-c1677

18063. ELIZABETH DRYDEN (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Nicholas Dryden [18293] and Mary Emyley [18294].

18064. THOMAS SWIFT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Thomas Swift married Elizabeth Dryden [18063]. They had one son:

Jonathan Swift [17783] ?-c1667

18065. WILLIAM SKEPPER (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1597 to Edward Skepper [18295] and Mary Robinson [18296]. William died in 1650, aged about 53.

18066. SARAH FISHER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1617.

William Skepper [18065] married Sarah Fisher. They had one daughter:

Sarah Skipper [17785] 1639-1710

18067. WILLIAM RODNEY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to William Rodney [18297] and Alice Caesar [18298]. William died about 1679 in at sea.

18068. RACHEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

William Rodney [18067] married Rachel. They had one son:

William Rodney [17787] ?-1708

18069. JOHN RODHAM (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1615 to Edmund Rodham [18300] and Margaret Grey [18299]. John died in 1657, aged about 42.

18070. MARGARET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1615. Margaret died in 1657, aged about 42.

John Rodham [18069] married Margaret. They had one son:

John Rodham [17789] 1635-1667

18071. MARGARET KAYE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Edward Kaye [18301] and Anne Tirwhitt [18302].

18072. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). He died in 1572.

William Lawrence married Margaret Kaye [18071]. They had one son:

William Lawrence [17791]

18073. WILLIAM CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Henry Clinton [18303] and Elizabeth Hickman [18304].

18074. ELIZABETH KENNEDY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

William Clinton [18073] married Elizabeth Kennedy. They had one son:

James Clinton [17793]

18075. PENELOPE DEVEREUX (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1561 to Walter Devereux [18305] and Lettice Knollys [18307]. Penelope died in 1607, aged about 46.

18076. JOHN WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, twelve times removed) was born in February 1632 in Purleigh, Maldon District, Essex, England to Lawrence Washington [18306] and Amphilis Twigden [18308]. John died about 1677, aged about 45, in Westmoreland Co, VA.

18077. SIR ROBERT RICH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Robert Rich married Penelope Devereux [18075]. They had one son:

Henry Rich [17795] 1590-c1649

18078. ANNE POPE (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, twelve times removed) was born about 1632 to Nathaniel Pope and Lucy. Anne died about 1668, aged about 36, in Westmoreland Co, VA.

John Washington [18076], aged 26, married Anne Pope, aged about 26, on December 1, 1658 in Westmoreland Co, VA. They had one son:

Lawrence Washington [17467] 1659-1697

18079. MARY PEARSALL (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Nicholas Pearsall [18309].

Mary had one daughter:

Mary Thorne [17797] 1669-1714

18080. ANNE DUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1612 to Thomas Dudley [18310] and Dorothy Yorke [18311]. Anne died in 1672, aged about 60.

18081. SIMON BRADSTREET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1602. Simon died in 1697, aged about 95.

Simon Bradstreet married Anne Dudley [18080]. They had three children:

Samuel Bradstreet [17798] c1632

Sarah Bradstreet [17800] c1636

Col. Dudley Bradstreet [17802] 1648-1706

18082. SIR JOHN LEVENTHORPE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Edward Leventhorpe [18313] and Mary Parker [18312]. John died on September 23, 1625.

18083. JOAN BROGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born to John Brograve and Margaret Steward. She died about 1628.

John Leventhorpe [18082] married Joan Brograve. They had one daughter:

Joan Leventhorpe [17804]

18084. RICHARD RANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on February 21, 1621 in Moreton Morrell, Stratford-on-Avon District, Warwickshire, England to William Randolph [18315] and Dorothy Lane [18314]. Richard died on May 2, 1678, aged 57, in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland.

18085. ELIZABETH RYLAND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on October 21, 1621 in Warwickshire, England. Elizabeth died about 1684, aged about 62, in Dublin, County Dublin, Ireland.

Richard Randolph [18084] married Elizabeth Ryland. They had one son:

William Randolph [17806] c1651-1711

18086. MARY LAUNCE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born before 1625 to John Launce [18317] and Isabella Darcy [18316]. Mary died on November 9, 1710, when older than 85, in Watertown, MA.

18087. JOHN SHERMAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on December 26, 1613 in Dedham, Essex, England. John died on August 8, 1685, aged 71 years, in Watertown, MA.

John Sherman married Mary Launce [18086]. They had one daughter:

Abigail Sherman [17808] 1647

18088. FRANCIS PARSONS (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to William Parsons [18318] and Elizabeth Lany [18319]. Francis died about 1668.

18089. SARAH FAIRCLOATH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Francis Parsons [18088] married Sarah Faircloath. They had one daughter:

Mary Parsons [17810]

18090. ROBERT ABELL (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1597 in England to George Abell [18321] and Frances Cotton [18320]. Robert died on June 20, 1663, aged about 65, in Rehoboth, MA.

18091. JOANNA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1610. Joanna died on September 19, 1672, aged about 62, in Norwich, Connecticut.

Robert Abell [18090] married Joanna. They had one son:

Caleb Abell [17812] 1646-1731

18092. ELIZABETH MARSHALL (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1560 to Roger Marshall [18323] and Katherine Mitton Harpersfield [18322].

18093. THOMAS LEWIS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1560.

Thomas Lewis married Elizabeth Marshall [18092]. They had one daughter:
Judith Lewis [17814] 1590

18094. COL. DEVEREUX WOLSELEY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1617 to Thomas Wolseley [18324] and Helen Brocton [18325]. Col. died in 1648, aged about 31.

18095. ELIZABETH ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). Col. Devereux Wolseley [18094] married Elizabeth Zouche. They had one daughter:
Anne Wolseley [17816] c1640-1685

18096. AUDREY BARLOW (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1603 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England to Stafford Barlow [18326]. Audrey died in 1676, aged about 73, in Portsmouth, RI.

18097. WILLIAM ALMY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). He died before 1677 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

William Almy married Audrey Barlow [18096]. They had two children:
Christopher Almy [17818]
Anne Almy [17820] ?-1709

18098. KATHERINE MORE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1587 to Jasper More [18327] and Elizabeth Smalley [18328].

18099. SAMUEL MORE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1594.

Samuel More married Katherine More [18098]. They had one son:
Roger More [17822] ?-c1695

18100. GEORGE READE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on October 25, 1608 in Linkenholt, Hampshire, England to Robert Reade [18330] and Mildred Windebank [18329]. George died before 1671, when younger than 62.

18101. ELIZABETH MARTIAU (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). Elizabeth died before 1687.

George Reade [18100] married Elizabeth Martiau. They had two children:
Mildred Reade [17823]
Robert Reade [17824] ?-b1712

18102. ANTHONY SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1605 in Worcestershire, England to Ralph Savage [18331]. Anthony died on June 5, 1695, aged about 89, in Virginia.

18103. ALICE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1610 in England. Alice died in Gloucester County, VA.

Anthony Savage [18102] married Alice. They had one daughter:

Alice Savage [17826] 1653-c1698

18104. MARTHA ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Richard Eltonhead [18332] and Anne Sutton [18333]. She died about 1652 in Virginia.

18105. EDWIN CONWAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1610. Edwin died about 1675, aged about 65.

Edwin Conway married Martha Eltonhead [18104]. They had two children:

Edwin Conway [17829] 1653-1698

Eltonhead Conway [17831]

18106. ALICE ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Richard Eltonhead [18332] and Anne Sutton [18333]. Alice died about 1684.

18107. HENRY CORBIN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1629 in Hall End, Warwick County, England. Henry died about 1676, aged about 47, in Buckingham House, VA.

Henry Corbin married Alice Eltonhead [18106]. They had two children:

Laetitia Corbin [17828] c1657-1706

Ann Corbin [17832] 1664-c1694

18108. CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1612 to Edward Southworth [18334] and Alice Carpenter [18335]. Constant died about 1679, aged about 67, in Duxbury, MA.

18109. ELIZABETH COLLIER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). Elizabeth died after 1678.

Constant Southworth [18108] married Elizabeth Collier. They had one daughter:

Mary Southworth [17835] ?-a1718

18110. MARY PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1618 to Richard Palgrave [18336] and Anna [18337].

18111. ROGER WELLINGTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1609. Roger died about 1698, aged about 89, in Watertown, MA.

Roger Wellington married Mary Palgrave [18110]. They had one son:

Benjamin Wellington [17837] c1646-c1710

18112. SARAH PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1621 to Richard Palgrave [18336] and Anna [18337].

18113. JOHN ALCOCK (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1627.

John Alcock married Sarah Palgrave [18112]. They had one daughter:

Anna Alcock [17838]

18114. WILLIAM SPENCER (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1591 to Robert Spencer [18339] and Margaret Willoughby [18338]. William died on December 19, 1636, aged about 45.

18115. PENELOPE WRIOTHESLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on November 8, 1598. Penelope died on July 16, 1667, aged 68 years.

William Spencer [18114] married Penelope Wriothesley. They had one son:
Henry Spencer [17841] 1620-1643

18116. ALICE TUCKER (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1590 to Mr. Tucker [18341] and Alice Pelham [18340]. Alice died in 1645, aged about 55.

18117. MR. ALLEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).
Mr. Allen married Alice Tucker [18116]. They had one daughter:
Katherine Allen [17843] 1645-1693

18118. SIR JAMES BRYDGES (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Brydges [18342] and Mary Pearle [18343]. He died in 1714.

18119. ELIZABETH BERNARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).
James Brydges [18118] married Elizabeth Bernard. They had one daughter:
Mary Brydges [17845] 1670-1703

18120. GRIZEL FORBES (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Thomas Forbes [18344].

18121. JOHN DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).
John Douglas married Grizel Forbes [18120]. They had one son:
John Douglas [17847]

18122. JOHN ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on February 18, 1622 to John Elphinstone [18345] and Anne Kerr [18346]. John died on June 10, 1704, aged 82 years.

18123. MARGARET CAMPBELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).
She died in December 1665.
John Elphinstone [18122] married Margaret Campbell. They had one son:
John Elphinstone [17848] 1652-1736

18124. MARGARET FRASER (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1573 to Hugh Fraser [18348] and Elizabeth Stewart [18347].

18125. JAMES CUMMING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1550.
James Cumming married Margaret Fraser [18124]. They had one daughter:
Janet Cumming [17850]

18126. JEAN ROBERTSON (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to William Robertson, of Gledney [18349].

18127. ALEXANDER HENRY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).
Alexander Henry married Jean Robertson [18126]. They had one son:
John Henry [17852]

18128. ISABELLA MUNRO (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Hugh Munro [18351] and Anna Mackay [18350].

18129. ROBERT MACKAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1653.

Robert Mackay married Isabella Munro [18128]. They had one son:
Alexander Mackay [17854] c1685

18130. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1676 in Tangier Garrison, Morocco to Robert Spottiswoode [18352] and Catherine Mercer [18353]. Alexander died on June 7, 1740, aged about 63, in Annapolis, MD.

18131. ANNE BUTLER BRAYNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). Alexander Spotswood [18130] married Anne Butler Brayne. They had two children:
Anne Catherine Spotswood [17856] 1728-c1802
Dorothea Spotswood [17858] ?-1773

18132. ANNE HUMPHREY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1625 to Elizabeth Pelham [18354].

Anne had one daughter:
Susan Palmes [17860] 1665

18133. WILLIAM III, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on November 14, 1650 to William, Prince of Orange [18359] and Mary [18358]. He became a king of England, 1689-1702. William died on March 8, 1702, aged 51 years.
William married his cousin, Mary [18136].

18134. JAMES CROFTS SCOTT (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1649 to Charles II, King of England [18355]. James died in 1685, aged about 36.

18135. GEORGE I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on May 28, 1660 in Germany to Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick [18357] and Sophia [18356]. He became a king of England, 1714-1727. George died on June 11, 1727, aged 67 years.

18136. MARY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on April 30, 1662 in St James's Palace, London, United Kingdom to James II, King of England [18360] and Anne Hyde [18361]. She became a queen of England, 1689-1694. Mary died on December 28, 1694, aged 32 years, in Kensington Palace, London, United Kingdom.
William III, King of England [18133] married Mary.

18137. SOPHIA DOROTHEA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on September 15, 1666 in Celle, Germany. Sophia died on November 13, 1726, aged 60 years, in Ahlden, Germany.

George I, King of England [18135] married Sophia Dorothea. They had one son:
George II, King of England [17861] 1683-1760

18138. HENRY FITZROY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1663 to Charles II, King of England [18355]. Henry died in 1690, aged about 27.

Henry fathered one son:
Charles Fitzroy [17863] 1683-1757

18139. ANNE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1665 to James II, King of England [18360] and Anne Hyde [18361]. She became a queen of England, 1702-1714. Anne died in 1714, aged about 49.

18140. MARY SCOTT (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Charles II, King of England [18355]. She died in 1693.

18141. WILLIAM SARSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). William Sarsfield married Mary Scott [18140]. They had one daughter: Charlotte Sarsfield [17862]

18142. MARY STEWART (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1630 to James Stewart [18362] and Margaret Home [18363]. Mary died in May 1668, aged about 37.

18143. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1627. Archibald died on June 29, 1685, aged about 57.

Archibald Campbell married Mary Stewart [18142]. They had one son: John Campbell [17866] c1660-1729

18144. MOSES ROWLEY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Henry Rowley [18365] and Ms. Palmer [18364]. Moses died on March 8, 1705.

18145. ELIZABETH FULLER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1630. Elizabeth died after 1678, when older than 48.

Moses Rowley [18144] married Elizabeth Fuller. They had one daughter: Mercy Rowley [17868] 1653-1705

18146. ANNA TYNG (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1640 to William Tyng [18367] and Elizabeth Coytmore [18366]. Anna died in 1709, aged about 69.

18147. THOMAS SHEPARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1635. Thomas died in 1677, aged about 42.

Thomas Shepard married Anna Tyng [18146]. They had two children: Anna Shepard [17870] 1663-1708
Thomas Shepard [17872] c1665

18148. WILLIAM STROTHER (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1598 in Northumberland, England to Lancelot Strother [18369] and Eleanor Conyers [18368]. William died about 1662, aged about 64, in Northumberland, England.

18149. ELIZABETH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1600.

William Strother [18148] married Elizabeth. They had one son: William Strother [17873] 1630-1702

18150. HANNAH MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on May 18, 1642 to James Morgan [18370] and Margery Hill [18371]. Hannah died on December 12, 1706, aged 64 years.

18151. NEHEMIAH ROYCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1636. Nehemiah died on November 7, 1706, aged about 70.

Nehemiah Royce married Hannah Morgan [18150]. They had one daughter:

Lydia Royce [17876] 1680-c1749

18152. JOSEPH MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on October 29, 1646 in MA to James Morgan [18370] and Margery Hill [18371]. Joseph died on April 5, 1704, aged 57 years.

18153. DOROTHY PARKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on March 6, 1652 in New London, CT to Deacon Thomas Parke [15751] and Dorothy Thompson [15750]. Dorothy died in 1704, aged about 52.

Joseph Morgan [18152] married Dorothy Parke. They had two children:

Dorothy Morgan [17875] 1675-1759

Martha Morgan [17878] 1681-1754

18154. GOVERNOR THOMAS LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1640 in Wales to Charles Lloyd [18372] and Elizabeth Stanley [18373]. Governor died in 1694, aged about 54.

Governor fathered one daughter:

Rachel Lloyd [17880] 1667-1716

18155. ANNE ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on January 15, 1628 in Stirlingshire, Scotland to Liliias Elphinstone [18374]. Anne died on August 11, 1707, aged 79 years, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

18156. ROBERT LOCKHART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1612 in Lanarkshire, Scotland. Robert died on April 28, 1710, aged about 97, in Nansemond County, Virginia.

Robert Lockhart married Anne Elphinstone [18155]. They had one son:

James Horatio Lockhart [17882] 1647-1711

18157. ARTHUR JOHNSON (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1688 in New Kent Co., VA to Edward Johnson [18375]. Arthur died on January 20, 1759, aged about 70, in Augusta Co., VA.

18158. MARGARET A. PHARES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1723 in Rockingham Co., VA to John Phares and Agnes. Margaret died on February 16, 1763, aged about 39, in Pendleton Co., WV.

Arthur Johnson [18157] married Margaret A. Phares. They had one son:

William Andrew Johnson [17884] 1748-1795

18159. THOMAS KENNEDY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1648 to Thomas Kennedy [18376].

Thomas fathered one son:

Thomas Kennedy [17886] 1690

18160. JOHN HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1719 to John Henderson [18377]. John died in 1768, aged about 49.

John fathered one daughter:

Agnes Henderson [17887] 1746

18161. LAWRENCE TOWNELEY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to Henry Towneley [18378].

18162. HELEN HESKETH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Lawrence Towneley [18161] married Helen Hesketh. They had one son:

Lawrence Towneley [17889] ?-1598

18163. ANTHONY JACKSON (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born on September 3, 1599 in Killingswold Grove, Yorkshire, England to Mr. Jackson [18380] and Ursula Hildyard [18379]. Anthony died on October 14, 1666, aged 67 years.

Anthony fathered one son:

John Jackson [17891] 1624

18164. ABIGAIL REYMES (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Reymes [18381] and Frances [18382].

18165. NATHANIEL BREWSTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1618. Nathaniel died on September 18, 1690, aged about 72, in Setauket, NY.

Nathaniel Brewster married Abigail Reymes [18164]. They had one daughter:

Sarah Brewster [17893] c1654

18166. MARTHA KATHERINE MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1609 to Thomas Mallory [18383] and Elizabeth Vaughn [18384]. Martha died on February 9, 1644, aged about 34.

18167. JOHN BATTE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on June 24, 1606. John died in 1652, aged about 46.

John Batte married Martha Katherine Mallory [18166]. They had one son:

Henry Batte [17895] 1628-1702

18168. ROBERT CARTER (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1663 to John Carter [18387] and Sarah Ludlow [18385]. Robert died in 1732, aged about 69.

18169. SARAH BREWSTER (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1656 in Brookhaven, NY to Mr. Brewster [18388] and Sarah Ludlow [18386].

18170. JULIA ARMISTEAD (Frank's cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1667.

Robert Carter [18168] married Julia Armistead. They had one daughter:

Ann Carter [17897] c1700-1745

18171. JONATHAN SMITH (Frank's cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1648 in Smithtown, NY to Richard Smith. Jonathan died in 1691, aged about 43, in Smithtown, NY.

Jonathan Smith married Sarah Brewster [18169]. They had one daughter:

Abigail Smith [17898] 1678-1732

18172. MARY OLIVER (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born on June 7, 1640 in Newbury, MA to John Oliver [18390] and Joanna Lowle [18389]. Mary died on February 15, 1697, aged 56 years, in Ipswich, MA.

18173. SAMUEL APPLETON, JR. (Frank's cousin by marriage, twelve times removed). Samuel died on May 15, 1696 in Ipswich, MA.

Samuel Appleton, Jr. married Mary Oliver [18172]. They had one daughter:
Joanna Appleton [17902] c1660

18174. ELIZABETH GERRISH (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born on September 10, 1654 to William Gerrish [18391] and Joanna Lowle [18389]. Elizabeth died on August 5, 1712, aged 57 years.

18175. STEPHEN GREENLEAF (Frank's cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on August 15, 1652 in Newbury, MA. Stephen died on October 13, 1743, aged 91 years, in Newbury, MA.

Stephen Greenleaf married Elizabeth Gerrish [18174]. They had one son:
Daniel Greenleaf [17901]

18176. ROBERT BONE (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born to Robert Bone [18392]. Robert fathered one son:
William Bone [17905] ?-1674

18177. NATHANIEL BURROUGH (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1618 to George Burrough [18393] and Frances Sparrow [18396]. Nathaniel died in 1682, aged about 64.

18178. JOHN NORWOOD (Frank's cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1603 in Wykeham, Spalding, Lincolnshire, England to Tyingham Norwood [18395] and Anne Boteler [18394].

John fathered one daughter:
Susannah Norwood [17907] c1620

18179. REBECCA STYLE (Frank's cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1622. Rebecca died in 1657, aged about 35.

Nathaniel Burrough [18177], aged about 31, married Rebecca Style, aged about 27, about 1649. They had one son:

George Burrough [17906] 1650-1692

18180. VITTORIO EMANUELE DI SAVOIA-CARIGNANO (Frank's second cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1690 to Emanuel Filiberto di Savoia-Carignano [18397]. Vittorio died in 1741, aged about 51.

Vittorio fathered one son:
Luigi Vittorio di Savoia-Carignano [17910] 1721-1778

18181. ANNE BRADSHAW (Frank's second cousin twelve times removed) was born to Mr. Bradshaw [18401] and Isabel Kinnersley [18398].

18182. WILLIAM CLERKE (Frank's second cousin twelve times removed) was born to James Clerke [18399] and Mary Saxby [18400].

18183. MARY WESTON (Frank's second cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

William Clerke [18182] married Mary Weston. They had one son:

Jeremiah Clarke [17911] ?-1652

18184. MR. FOWKE (Frank's second cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

Mr. Fowke married Anne Bradshaw [18181]. They had one son:

Francis Fowke [17912]

18185. ADOLF WERNER VAN PALANT (Frank's second cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1656 to Adolf Werner van Palant [18402].

Adolf fathered one son:

August van Palant [17914] 1701-1779

18186. THOMAS BUCHANAN (Frank's second cousin via two marriages, twelve times removed) was born to George Buchanan [18403] and Elizabeth Mayne [18404].

Thomas fathered one son:

Mr. Buchanan [17915]

18187. CHARLES FLEMING (Frank's second cousin via two marriages, twelve times removed) was born to John Fleming [18405].

18188. SUSANNA TARLETON (Frank's second cousin via three marriages, twelve times removed).

Charles Fleming [18187] married Susanna Tarleton. They had one son:

Charles Fleming [17916] ?-1717

18189. JOHN LYON (Frank's second cousin via two marriages, twelve times removed) was born on August 13, 1596 to Patrick Lyon [18406] and Lady Anne Murray [18407]. John died on May 12, 1647, aged 50 years.

18190. LADY ELIZABETH MAULE (Frank's second cousin via three marriages, twelve times removed). She died in October 1659.

John Lyon [18189] married Lady Elizabeth Maule. They had one son:

Patrick Lyon [17917] 1643-1695

18191. JOHN NICOLLS (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born to William Nicolls [18409] and Mary Woodhull [18408].

18192. JOANE GRAFTON (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

John Nicolls [18191] married Joane Grafton. They had one son:

Matthias Nicoll [17919]

18193. NICHOLAS WRIGHT (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born to Nicholas Wright [18411] and Annie Beaupre [18410].

Nicholas fathered one son:

Nicholas Wright [17921]

18194. JOHN HAWES (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1637 to Edmund Hawes [18412]. John died on November 11, 1701, aged about 64, in Yarmouth, MA.

18195. DESIRE GORHAM (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on April 2, 1644 in Plymouth, MA. Desire died on June 30, 1700, aged 56 years, in Yarmouth, MA.

John Hawes [18194] married Desire Gorham. They had one son:
Benjamin Hawes [17922] c1683-1722

18196. ANNA GIFFARD (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1484 to Thomas Giffard, of Twyford [18413] and Joan Langston [18414].

18197. NICHOLAS GIFFORD (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1508 to Roger Gifford [18415] and Mary Nanseglos [18416]. Nicholas died on May 19, 1546, aged about 37.

18198. AGNES MAISTER (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1510. Agnes died on August 18, 1581, aged about 71.

Nicholas Gifford [18197] married Agnes Maister. They had one daughter:
Margaret Gifford [17924] 1532-c1595

18199. RICHARD SAMWELL (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1486 to John Samwell. Richard died on May 3, 1519, aged about 32.

Richard Samwell, when younger than 24, married Anna Giffard [18196], when younger than 26, before 1511. They had one daughter:

Susanna Samwell [17925]

18200. SARAH TALMADGE (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1684 to Enos Talmadge [18418] and Hannah Yale [18417]. Sarah died in 1757, aged about 73.

18201. ABRAHAM HEMENWAY (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on December 3, 1677 in Connecticut. Abraham died in 1752, aged about 74, in Connecticut. Abraham Hemenway, aged 35, married Sarah Talmadge [18200], aged about 29, on November 11, 1713. They had one son:

Abraham Hemenway [17928] 1727-1796

18202. MARTHA BULKELEY (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1572 to Edward Bulkeley [18419] and Olive Irby [18420]. Martha died in 1639, aged about 67, in Suffolk, MA.

18203. ABRAHAM MELLOWES (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1570 in Lincoln, England. Abraham died on June 4, 1639, aged about 68, in Suffolk, MA. Abraham Mellowes, aged about 26, married Martha Bulkeley [18202], aged about 24, in 1596 in Bedfordshire, England. They had one son:

Oliver Mellowes [17931] 1595-1638

18204. SARAH BULKELEY (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1580 to Edward Bulkeley [18419] and Olive Irby [18420]. Sarah died in 1611, aged about 31.

18205. OLIVER SAINT JOHN (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on January 14, 1565 in Milton Ernest, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. Oliver died

on March 23, 1626, aged 61 years, in Keysoe, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He was buried in Keysoe, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England.

Oliver Saint John married Sarah Bulkeley [18204]. They had two children:

Elizabeth Saint John [17930] 1604-1677

Mathias Saint John [17936] 1604-1669

18206. PETER BULKELEY (Frank's third cousin twelve times removed) was born on January 31, 1582 in Bedfordshire, England to Edward Bulkeley [18419] and Olive Irby [18420]. Peter died on March 9, 1659, aged 77 years, in Concord, MA. He was buried in New London, CT.

18207. JANE ALLEN (Frank's third cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in January 1587 in Luton, Luton Borough, Bedfordshire, England. Jane died on December 8, 1626, aged 39 years, in Luton, Luton Borough, Bedfordshire, England. She was buried in Monroe, CT. Peter Bulkeley [18206], aged 31, married Jane Allen, aged 26, on April 12, 1613 in Bedfordshire, England. They had two children:

Edward Bulkeley [17932] 1614-1696

Thomas Bulkeley [17937] 1617-1658

18208. NATHANIEL FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born on May 15, 1642 in Barnstable, MA to Edward Fitzrandolph [18421] and Elizabeth Blossom [18422]. Nathaniel died on November 21, 1713, aged 71 years, in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

18209. MARY HOLLEY (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1643 in Sandwich, MA to Joseph Holley and Rose Allen. Mary died on July 12, 1703, aged about 60, in Woodbridge, New Jersey.

Nathaniel Fitzrandolph [18208] married Mary Holley. They had one son:

Samuel Fitzrandolph [17939] 1668-1754

18210. ANN DRUSILLA TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1780 to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424].

18211. JESSIE HOLMES (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1775.

Jessie Holmes married Ann Drusilla Tyler [18210]. They had one daughter:

Mary Jane Holmes [17942] 1821-1878

18212. MARTHA JEFFERSON TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1782 in Charles City Co., Virginia to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424]. Martha died in 1855, aged about 73, in Virginia.

18213. JOHN TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born on March 29, 1790 in Charles City County, Virginia to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424]. He became a president of the United States. John died on January 18, 1862, aged 71 years, in Richmond, Virginia.

(John married twice. He was married to Letitia Christian [18214] and Julia Gardiner [18215].)

18214. LETITIA CHRISTIAN (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on November 12, 1790 in New Kent Co., VA to Col. Robert Christian and Mary Brown. Letitia died on September 10, 1842, aged 51 years, in Washington, DC.

John Tyler [18213], aged 23, married Letitia Christian, aged 22, on March 29, 1813 in New Kent Co., VA. They had eight children:

Mary Tyler [17941] 1815-1847

Robert Tyler [17945] 1816-1877

John Tyler [17947] 1819-1896

Letitia Tyler [17948] 1821-1907

Elizabeth Tyler [17950] 1823-1850

Anne Contesse Tyler [17952] 1825-1825

Alice Tyler [17953] 1828-1854

Tazewell Tyler [17954] 1830-1874

18215. JULIA GARDINER (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on May 4, 1820 in Gardiner's Island, New York to David Gardiner and Juliana McLachlan. Julia died on July 10, 1889, aged 69 years, in Richmond, VA.

John Tyler [18213], aged 54, married Julia Gardiner, aged 24, on June 26, 1844 in New York, NY.

They had seven children:

David Gardiner Tyler, Sr. [17955] 1846-1927

John Alexander Tyler [17957] 1848-1883

Julia Gardiner Tyler [17958] 1849-1871

Lachlan Gardiner Tyler [17960] 1851-1902

Lyon Gardiner Tyler, Sr. [17961] 1853-1935

Robert Fitzwalter Tyler [17964] 1856-1927

Margaret Pearl Tyler [17965] 1860-1947

18216. CHRISTINA BOOTH TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born on August 3, 1795 in Charles City Co., Virginia to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424]. Christina died on January 13, 1842, aged 46, in Virginia.

18217. ELIZABETH TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424].

18218. MARIA TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424].

18219. WAT HENRY TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424].

18220. WILLIAM TYLER (Frank's fourth cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Tyler [18423] and Mary Marot Armistead [18424].

18221. JOHN COOKE (Frank's fifth cousin twelve times removed) was born in January 1606 to Francis Cooke [18425] and Hester Lemahieu [18426]. John died on November 23, 1695, aged 89 years.

18222. SARAH WARREN (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1614. Sarah died after 1686, when older than 72.

John Cooke [18221] married Sarah Warren. They had one daughter:

Mary Cooke [17967] ?-1714

18223. GEORGE ELKINGTON (Frank's fifth cousin twelve times removed) was born to Joseph Elkington [18427] and Ann [18428].

18224. MARY HUMPHRIES (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed).

George Elkington [18223] married Mary Humphries. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Elkington [17969]

18225. SARAH APPLETON (Frank's fifth cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1628 to Samuel Appleton [18429] and Judith Everard [18430]. Sarah died on July 15, 1714, aged about 86, in Essex Co., MA.

18226. SAMUEL PHILLIPS (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born about 1625. Samuel died on April 22, 1696, aged about 70, in Essex Co., MA.

Samuel Phillips, aged about 26, married Sarah Appleton [18225], aged about 23, in October 1651 in Essex Co., MA. They had one son:

George Phillips [17971] 1664-1739

18227. ANGELIQUE MIVILLE DIT DESCHENES (Frank's sixth cousin twelve times removed) was born to Jean Miville Dit Deschenes [18431].

Angelique had one son:

Joseph Berube [17973]

18228. THOMAS TROWBRIDGE (Frank's seventh cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1598 in Taunton, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England to John Trowbridge [18435] and Agnes Prowse [18433]. Thomas died in February 1673, aged about 74, in Taunton, Taunton Deane Borough, Somerset, England.

18229. MARY ALLYN (Frank's seventh cousin twelve times removed) was born after 1626 to Matthew Allyn [18434] and Margaret Wyatt [18432].

Mary had one daughter:

Mary Newberry [17974]

18230. ELIZABETH MARSHALL (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born on March 24, 1602 in Exeter, City of Exeter, Devon, England to John Marshall and Alice. Elizabeth died in 1641, aged about 39, in New Haven, CT.

Thomas Trowbridge [18228] married Elizabeth Marshall. They had one son:

Thomas Trowbridge [17975] 1631-1702

18231. RICHARD WARREN (Frank's seventh cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1580 to Christopher Warren [18436] and Alice Webb [18437]. Richard died in 1628, aged about 48.

18232. ELIZABETH JUATT (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1581. Elizabeth died on October 2, 1673, aged about 92.

Richard Warren [18231] married Elizabeth Juatt. They had one son:

Nathaniel Warren [17978] 1625-1667

18233. ABIGAIL BOWEN (Frank's seventh cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1700 to John Bowen [18438] and Hannah Brewer [18439]. Abigail died in 1775, aged about 75.

18234. CALEB KENDRICK (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1693. Caleb died in 1771, aged about 78.

Caleb Kendrick married Abigail Bowen [18233]. They had one son:
Benjamin Kendrick [17980] 1723-1812

18235. DAVID HAMILTON (Frank's seventh cousin twelve times removed) was born to John Hamilton [18440].

David fathered one son:

Alexander Hamilton [17982]

18236. MARGARET SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1562 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Margaret died in 1563, aged about 1.

18237. WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born on April 23, 1564 in Stratford-upon-Avon, England to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. He became a playwright. William died on April 23, 1616, aged 52 years. He was buried on April 25, 1616 in Stratford, England.

18238. ANNE HATHAWAY (Frank's eighth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1556 in Shotton, England to Richard Hathaway. Anne died on August 6, 1623, aged about 67, in Warwickshire, England.

William Shakespeare [18237], aged 18, married Anne Hathaway, aged about 26, on November 28, 1582 in Worcestershire, England. They had three children:

Susanna Shakespeare [17983] 1583-1648

Hamnet Shakespeare [17984] 1585-1596

Judith Shakespeare [17985] 1585-1662

18239. GILBERT SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1566 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Gilbert died in 1612, aged about 46.

18240. JOAN SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1569 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Joan died in 1646, aged about 77.

18241. ANNE SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1571 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Anne died in 1579, aged about 8.

18242. RICHARD SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1574 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Richard died in 1613, aged about 39.

18243. EDMUND SHAKESPEARE (Frank's eighth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1580 to John Shakespeare [18442] and Mary Arden [18441]. Edmund died in 1607, aged about 27.

18244. SEBASTIANO NICOLO BUONAPARTE (Frank's ninth cousin twelve times removed) was born on September 29, 1683 to Giuseppe Buonaparte [18443] and Maria Colonna Bozzi [18444]. Sebastiano died on November 24, 1760, aged 77 years.

18245. MARIA ANNA TUSOLI (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1690. Maria died on September 17, 1760, aged about 70.

Sebastiano Nicolo Buonaparte [18244], when younger than 26, married Maria Anna Tusoli, when younger than 19, before 1710. They had one son:

Giuseppe Buonaparte [17987] c1713-1763

18246. MARGARET LAWRENCE (Frank's ninth cousin twelve times removed) was born in 1564 to John Lawrence [18445] and Agnes [18446].

18247. RICHARD ELMY (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1557.

Richard Elmy married Margaret Lawrence [18246]. They had one daughter:

Alice Elmy [17989] 1584

18248. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's thirteenth cousin twelve times removed) was born about 1542 to Patrick Ruthven [18447] and Janet Douglas [18448]. William died in 1584, aged about 42.

18249. CATHERINE STEWART (Frank's thirteenth cousin by marriage, twelve times removed) was born in 1546.

William Ruthven [18248] married Catherine Stewart. They had one son:

William Ruthven [17991] c1568-1597

18250. WALTER SCOTT (Frank's fifteenth cousin twelve times removed) was born to Walter Scott [18449] and Mary Kerr [18450]. He died on November 20, 1633 in London, England.

Walter fathered one son:

Francis Scott, of Mangerton [17993]

Generation of Eleven-Times-Great-Grandparents

18251. WILLIAM LOWTHER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on January 30, 1574 in England to Richard Lowther [18451] and Frances Middleton [18452]. William died on July 21, 1641, aged 67 years, in Yorkshire, England.

18252. ELEANOR WELBURY (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1578 in England to Anthony Welbury [18453] and Anne Bulmer [18454]. Eleanor died in August 1621, aged about 43.

William Lowther [18251] married Eleanor Welbury. They had one son:

George Lowther [17998] 1618-1683

18253. EDWARD RUDD (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born on June 12, 1545 in Yorkshire, England. Edward died about 1590, aged about 45, in Yorkshire, England.

18254. AGNES (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1550 in Yorkshire, England. Agnes died about 1590, aged about 40, in Yorkshire, England.

Edward Rudd [18253] married Agnes. They had four children:

Giles Rudd [18004] 1573

Edward Rudd [18044] 1576

Mary Rudd [18045] 1579

Elizabeth Rudd [18046] 1590

18255. HENRY PAXTON (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1575 in England to Edmund Paxton [18455] and Agnes Paxson [18456].

18256. JOAN CLARKE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1592 in Oxfordshire, England to Thomas Clarke [18457].

Henry Paxton [18255] married Joan Clarke. They had two children:

James Paxson [18005] 1616-1670

Richard Paxton [18047]

18257. EDWARD CLARKE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather).

18258. JOANE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother).

Edward Clarke [18257] married Joane. They had one daughter:

Jane Clerk [18006] 1618-1670

18259. FRANCIS LOVETT (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in March 1594 in Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England to Heugh Lovett [18458].

Francis fathered one son:

William Francis Marie Lovett [18007] 1621

18260. JOHN DOAN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1575 in England to John Doan [18459] and Elena Done [18460]. John died on April 13, 1629, aged about 53, in Cheshire, England.

18261. MARY BLEAZE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in England. Mary died on November 18, 1614 in Cheshire, England.

John Doan [18260], aged about 14, married Mary Bleaze about 1589 in Hertfordshire, England.

They had one son:

Deacon John Doan [18011] 1590-1685

18262. JOHN PERKINS (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather).

18263. JUDITH GATOR (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother).

John Perkins [18262] married Judith Gator. They had eleven children:

Ann Perkins [18012] c1617-1654

Mary Perkins [18048]

Abraham Perkins [18050]

Elizabeth Perkins [18051]

Isaac Perkins [18052]

Jacob Perkins [18053]

John Perkins [18054]

Judith Perkins [18055]

Lydia Perkins [18056]

Reddington Perkins [18057]

Thomas Perkins [18058]

18264. THOMAS TWENYNGE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather).

18265. MABEL (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Twenynghe [18264] married Mabel. They had one son:
William Twining, I [18016] 1599-1659

18266. EDWARD HUTCHINSON (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1564 in Lincoln, England to John Hutchinson [18461] and Anne Marbury [18462]. Edward died on September 14, 1631, aged about 67, in Lincoln, England.

18267. SUSANNA KEALLE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1564 in Lincoln, England. Susanna died in 1646, aged about 82, in Maine.

Edward Hutchinson [18266], aged about 20, married Susanna Kealle, aged about 20, about 1584 in Lincoln, England. They had two children:

John Hutchinson [18020]

William Hutchinson [18059] 1586-c1641

18268. WILLIAM BURY (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather).

18269. EMMA DRYDEN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1569 in Northampton, England to John Dryden [18463] and Elizabeth Cope [18464].

William Bury [18268] married Emma Dryden. They had one daughter:

Bridget Bury [18021]

18270. HENRY CROASDALE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1590 in England.

18271. JANNET HARRISON (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother).

Henry Croasdale [18270] married Jannet Harrison. They had one son:

William Croasdale [18022]

18272. SAMUEL HATHORNWAITE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in England.

18273. ELIZABETH HARRISON (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in England.

Samuel Hathornwaite [18272] married Elizabeth Harrison. They had one son:

William Hathornwaite [18023] 1607

18274. NICHOLAS THOMAS FRANKENFIELD (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1581 in Francorchamps, Liege, Belgium. Nicholas died in 1643, aged about 62, in Francorchamps, Liege, Belgium.

Nicholas fathered one son:

Claus Thomas Frankenfield [18027] 1603-1692

18275. ANDREAS WALLRABSTEIN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1571 in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland to Jost Wallrabstein [18465] and Margaretha Camberger [18466]. Andreas died in 1633, aged about 62, in Kirberg, Limburg an der Lahn, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland.

18276. RUFFINA SCHEFFER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1560 in Diez, Rhein-Lahn-Kreis, Rheinland-Pfalz, Deutschland. Ruffina died in 1610, aged about 50, in Kirberg, Limburg an der Lahn, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland.

Andreas Wallrabstein [18275] married Ruffina Scheffer. They had one son:

Hans Ludwick Wallrabstein [18029] 1605-1680

18277. JOHANNES SASSMANNSHAUSEN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1534 in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Peter Sassmannshausen [18467] and Anna Engen [18468]. Johannes died on November 21, 1607, aged about 73, in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18278. SOPHIE (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother). Sophie died on December 22, 1614 in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Johannes Sassmannshausen [18277] married Sophie. They had one son:

Johannes Sassmannshausen [18031] 1571-1620

18279. ADAM STRACK (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather). Adam died in April 1604 in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Adam fathered two children:

Mechthild Strack [18032] 1585-1649

Christophel Toffel Strack [18038] 1602-c1639

18280. GEORG BALT (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather). Georg died on October 21, 1632 in Steinbach, Altotting, Bayern, Germany.

18281. MERGRETEN BENFER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1570 in Amtshausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany to Hans Lang Benfer [18469]. Mergreten died on December 2, 1624, aged about 54, in Steinbach, Altotting, Bayern, Germany.

Georg Balt [18280] married Mergreten Benfer. They had one son:

Johan Balt [18033] 1600-1677

18282. BALTHASAR WEBER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1567 in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany. Balthasar died on March 6, 1610, aged about 42, in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany.

18283. ELSBETH (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in Pfingstmontag, Germany. Elsbeth died in 1611 in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany.

Balthasar Weber [18282] married Elsbeth. They had one son:

Hans Weber [18035] ?-1653

18284. HANS PLENGER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather).

18285. FEICHEN SCHNEIDER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother).

Hans Plenger [18284] married Feichen Schneider. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Plenger [18036] 1599

18286. JOHANNES DORR (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1589 in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany. Johannes died on March 6, 1657, aged about 67, in Oberndorf, Bamberg, Bayern, Germany.

Johannes fathered one daughter:

Elsbeth Dorr [18039] 1608-c1677

18287. JOST WUNDERLICH (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1569 to Johan Wunderlich [18470]. Jost died on October 25, 1611, aged about 42, in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18288. MARGRETH LEIGEN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1576 in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Margreth died on November 27, 1622, aged about 46, in Bermershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Jost Wunderlich [18287] married Margreth Leigen. They had one son:
Paul Wunderlich [18040] c1607-1683

18289. ADAM MARPURGER (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1563 in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany to Hans Marpurger [18471]. Adam died on January 17, 1631, aged about 67, in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany.

18290. ENGEN KNOLN (Frank's eleven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1575 in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany to Hans Knoln [18472]. Engen died on July 2, 1635, aged about 60, in Holzhausen, Aichach-Friedberg, Bayern, Germany.

Adam Marpurger [18289] married Engen Knoln. They had one daughter:
Catharin Marpurger [18041] c1607-1668

18291. BRIDGET DRYDEN (Frank's eleven-times-great-great aunt) was born to John Dryden [18463] and Elizabeth Cope [18464]. Bridget died on April 2, 1645.

18292. REV. FRANCIS MARBURY (Frank's eleven-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born on October 27, 1555. Francis died in 1611, aged about 55.

Francis Marbury married Bridget Dryden [18291]. They had two children:
Anne Marbury [18060] ?-1643
Katherine Marbury [18061] c1610-1687

18293. NICHOLAS DRYDEN (Frank's eleven-times-great-great uncle) was born to John Dryden [18463] and Elizabeth Cope [18464].

18294. MARY EMYLEY (Frank's eleven-times-great-great aunt by marriage).
Nicholas Dryden [18293] married Mary Emyley. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Dryden [18063]

18295. EDWARD SKEPPER (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1552 to Richard Skepper [18482] and Joan Legard [18481]. Edward died in 1629, aged about 77.

18296. MARY ROBINSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). She died in 1630.

Edward Skepper [18295] married Mary Robinson. They had one son:
William Skepper [18065] 1597-1650

18297. WILLIAM RODNEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1603 to John Rodney [18485] and Jane Seymour [18484]. William died on June 12, 1669, aged about 65.

18298. ALICE CAESAR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born before 1611.

William Rodney [18297] married Alice Caesar. They had one son:

William Rodney [18067] ?-c1679

18299. MARGARET GREY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1565 to Ralph Grey [18487] and Isabel Grey [18486]. Margaret died on November 17, 1647, aged about 82.

18300. EDMUND RODHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1589 in Rodham Hall, Rodham, Northumberland, England.

Edmund Rodham married Margaret Grey [18299]. They had one son:
John Rodham [18069] 1615-1657

18301. EDWARD KAYE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to John Kaye [18489] and Dorothy Mauleverer [18488].

18302. ANNE TIRWHITT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Edward Kaye [18301] married Anne Tirwhitt. They had one daughter:
Margaret Kaye [18071]

18303. HENRY CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Henry Clinton [18491] and Elizabeth Morrison [18490].

18304. ELIZABETH HICKMAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Henry Clinton [18303] married Elizabeth Hickman. They had one son:
William Clinton [18073]

18305. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Richard Devereux [18492] and Dorothy Hastings [18494].

18306. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, thirteen times removed) was born about 1609 in Sulgrave, South Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England to Lawrence Washington [18495] and Margaret Butler [18493]. Lawrence died on January 21, 1652, aged about 42, in Purleigh, Maldon District, Essex, England.

18307. LETTICE KNOLLYS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1539. Lettice died on December 25, 1634, aged about 95.

Walter Devereux [18305] married Lettice Knollys. They had one daughter:
Penelope Devereux [18075] c1561-1607

18308. AMPHILIS TWIGDEN (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, thirteen times removed) was born about 1602. Amphilis died in 1655, aged about 53.

Lawrence Washington [18306] married Amphilis Twigden. They had one son:
John Washington [18076] 1632-c1677

18309. NICHOLAS PEARSALL (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1619 to Thomas Pearsall [18496]. Nicholas died in 1689, aged about 70.

Nicholas fathered one daughter:
Mary Pearsall [18079]

18310. THOMAS DUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Roger Dudley [18497] and Susanna Thorne [18498]. He died in 1653.

18311. DOROTHY YORKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1582. Dorothy died in 1643, aged about 61.

Thomas Dudley [18310] married Dorothy Yorke. They had one daughter:
Anne Dudley [18080] 1612-1672

18312. MARY PARKER (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Henry Parker [18500] and Elizabeth Stanley [18499].

18313. SIR EDWARD LEVENTHORPE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born to Edward Leventhorpe and Elizabeth Barley. He died on October 8, 1566.

Edward Leventhorpe married Mary Parker [18312]. They had one son:
John Leventhorpe [18082] ?-1625

18314. DOROTHY LANE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on September 4, 1589 in Northamptonshire, England to Richard Lane [18502] and Elizabeth Vincent [18501]. Dorothy died on July 16, 1656, aged 66, in Warwickshire, England.

18315. WILLIAM RANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1572. William died in 1660, aged about 88.

William Randolph married Dorothy Lane [18314]. They had one son:
Richard Randolph [18084] 1621-1678

18316. ISABELLA DARCY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1600 to Edward Darcy [18503] and Elizabeth Astley [18504]. Isabella died about 1669, aged about 69.

18317. JOHN LAUNCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1597.

John Launce married Isabella Darcy [18316]. They had one daughter:
Mary Launce [18086] b1625-1710

18318. WILLIAM PARSONS (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to James Parsons [18506] and Catherine Fenton [18505]. William died in February 1650 in Westminster, England.

18319. ELIZABETH LANY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

William Parsons [18318] married Elizabeth Lany. They had one son:
Francis Parsons [18088] ?-c1668

18320. FRANCES COTTON (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1565 to Richard Cotton [18507] and Mary Mainwaring [18508]. Frances died about 1631, aged about 66.

18321. GEORGE ABELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1561 in Stapenhill, East Staffordshire Borough, Staffordshire, England to Robert Abell. George died in September 1630, aged about 69, in Hemington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, England.

George Abell, aged about 37, married Frances Cotton [18320], aged about 33, about 1598. They had one son:

Robert Abell [18090] c1597-1663

18322. KATHERINE MITTON HARPERSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1537 to Edward Mitton Harpersfield [18509] and Ann Skrimshire [18510].

18323. ROGER MARSHALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1537.

Roger Marshall married Katherine Mitton Harpersfield [18322]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Marshall [18092] 1560

18324. SIR THOMAS WOLSELEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1564 to Erasmus Wolseley [18511] and Cassandra Gifford [18512]. Thomas died in March 1630, aged about 65.

18325. HELEN BROCTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Thomas Wolseley [18324], aged about 44, married Helen Brocton about 1608. They had one son:
Col. Devereux Wolseley [18094] c1617-1648

18326. STAFFORD BARLOW (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Thomas Barlow [18514] and Eleanor Stafford [18513].

Stafford fathered one daughter:

Audrey Barlow [18096] 1603-1676

18327. JASPER MORE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Thomas More [18516] and Margaret Cresset [18515].

18328. ELIZABETH SMALLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Jasper More [18327] married Elizabeth Smalley. They had one daughter:

Katherine More [18098] c1587

18329. MILDRED WINDEBANK (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1584 to Thomas Windebank [18518] and Frances Dymoke [18517]. Mildred died after 1630, when older than 46.

18330. ROBERT READE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1551. Robert died about 1627, aged about 76.

Robert Reade married Mildred Windebank [18329]. They had one son:

George Reade [18100] 1608-b1671

18331. RALPH SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Anthony Savage [18519] and Elizabeth Hall [18520].

Ralph fathered one son:

Anthony Savage [18102] 1605-1695

18332. RICHARD ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1582 to William Eltonhead [18521] and Anne Bowers [18522]. Richard died after 1664, when older than 82.

18333. ANNE SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Richard Eltonhead [18332] married Anne Sutton. They had two children:

Martha Eltonhead [18104] ?-c1652

Alice Eltonhead [18106] ?-c1684

18334. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Thomas Southworth [18523] and Rosamond Lister [18524]. Edward died before 1623.

18335. ALICE CARPENTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). Alice died on March 26, 1670 in Plymouth, MA.

Edward Southworth [18334] married Alice Carpenter. They had one son:
Constant Southworth [18108] c1612-c1679

18336. RICHARD PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1593 to Edward Palgrave [18525]. Richard died in 1651, aged about 58.

18337. ANNA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). Anna died about 1669 in Boston, MA.

Richard Palgrave [18336] married Anna. They had two children:
Mary Palgrave [18110] c1618
Sarah Palgrave [18112] c1621

18338. MARGARET WILLOUGHBY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Francis Willoughby [18526] and Elizabeth Lyttleton [18527]. She died in 1597.

18339. ROBERT SPENCER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1570. Robert died in 1627, aged about 57.

Robert Spencer married Margaret Willoughby [18338]. They had one son:
William Spencer [18114] 1591-1636

18340. ALICE PELHAM (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1560 to Thomas Pelham [18528]. Alice died in 1602, aged about 42.

18341. MR. TUCKER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Mr. Tucker married Alice Pelham [18340]. They had one daughter:
Alice Tucker [18116] 1590-1645

18342. JOHN BRYDGES (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Giles Brydges [18529] and Mary Scudamore [18530]. He died in 1651.

18343. MARY PEARLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
John Brydges [18342] married Mary Pearle. They had one son:
James Brydges [18118] ?-1714

18344. THOMAS FORBES (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Mr. Forbes [18532] and Janet Ogilvie [18531].

Thomas fathered one daughter:
Grizel Forbes [18120]

18345. JOHN ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to James Elphinstone [18533] and Sarah Menteith [18534]. He died on February 28, 1648.

18346. ANNE KERR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). She died on February 27, 1649.

John Elphinstone [18345] married Anne Kerr. They had one son:
John Elphinstone [18122] 1622-1704

18347. ELIZABETH STEWART (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to John Stewart [18536] and Elizabeth Gordon [18535]. Elizabeth died in September 1595.

18348. HUGH FRASER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1544. Hugh died on January 1, 1574, aged about 29.

Hugh Fraser married Elizabeth Stewart [18347]. They had one daughter:
Margaret Fraser [18124] 1573

18349. WILLIAM ROBERTSON, OF GLEDNEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to William Robertson, of Muirton [18537] and Isabel Petrie [18538].

William fathered one daughter:
Jean Robertson [18126]

18350. ANNA MACKAY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1631 to Donald Mackay [18539] and Elizabeth Thomson [18540]. Anna died about 1698, aged about 67.

18351. REV. HUGH MUNRO (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1639. Hugh died in 1698, aged about 59.

Hugh Munro married Anna Mackay [18350]. They had one daughter:
Isabella Munro [18128]

18352. ROBERT SPOTTISWOODE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on September 17, 1637 in Edinburgh, Scotland to Robert Spottiswoode [18542] and Bethia Morrison [18541]. Robert died in 1688, aged about 50, in Tangier, Morocco.

18353. CATHERINE MERCER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). Catherine died about 1710.

Robert Spottiswoode [18352] married Catherine Mercer. They had one son:
Alexander Spotswood [18130] 1676-1740

18354. ELIZABETH PELHAM (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1604 to Elizabeth West [18543]. Elizabeth died in 1628, aged about 24.

Elizabeth had one daughter:
Anne Humphrey [18132] 1625

18355. CHARLES II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on May 29, 1630 in London, England to Charles I, King of England [18546] and Princess Henrietta Maria de France [18547]. He became a king of England, 1660-1685. Charles died on February 6, 1685, aged 54 years, in Palace of Whitehall, London, United Kingdom.

Charles fathered three children:
James Crofts Scott [18134] 1649-1685
Henry Fitzroy [18138] 1663-1690
Mary Scott [18140] ?-1693

18356. SOPHIA (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on October 14, 1630 to Frederick V, Elector Palatine [18545] and Elizabeth Stuart [18544]. Sophia died on June 8, 1714, aged 83 years.

18357. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick married Sophia [18356]. They had one son:
George I, King of England [18135] 1660-1727

18358. MARY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1631 in London, England to Charles I, King of England [18546] and Princess Henrietta Maria de France [18547]. Mary died on December 24, 1660, aged about 29.

18359. WILLIAM, PRINCE OF ORANGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

William, Prince of Orange married Mary [18358]. They had one son:
William III, King of England [18133] 1650-1702

18360. JAMES II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on October 14, 1633 to Charles I, King of England [18546] and Princess Henrietta Maria de France [18547]. He became a king of England, 1685-1688. James died on September 16, 1701, aged 67 years.

18361. ANNE HYDE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born on March 22, 1638. Anne died on March 31, 1671, aged 33 years.

James II, King of England [18360] married Anne Hyde. They had two children:

Mary [18136] 1662-1694

Anne [18139] 1665-1714

18362. JAMES STEWART (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1608 to James Stewart [18548] and Anne Gordon [18549]. James died about 1653, aged about 45.

18363. MARGARET HOME (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1609. Margaret died on May 9, 1683, aged about 73.

James Stewart [18362] married Margaret Home. They had one daughter:

Mary Stewart [18142] 1630-1668

18364. MS. PALMER (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on June 11, 1609 to William Palmer [18550] and Frances Blossom [18551]. Ms. Palmer died on October 17, 1633, aged 24 years.

18365. HENRY ROWLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1598. Henry died in July 1673, aged about 75.

Henry Rowley married Ms. Palmer [18364]. They had one son:

Moses Rowley [18144] ?-1705

18366. ELIZABETH COYTMORE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1617 to Rowland Coytmore [18552] and Katherine Miles [18553].

18367. WILLIAM TYNG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1605. William died in 1653, aged about 48.

William Tyng married Elizabeth Coytmore [18366]. They had one daughter:

Anna Tyng [18146] 1640-1709

18368. ELEANOR CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1570 to John Conyers [18554] and Agnes Bowes [18555]. Eleanor died in 1610, aged about 40.

18369. LANCELOT STROTHER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1560. Lancelot died in 1611, aged about 51.

Lancelot Strother married Eleanor Conyers [18368]. They had one son:

William Strother [18148] 1598-c1662

18370. JAMES MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1607 in Wales to Mr. Morgan [18556] and Elizabeth Morgan [18557]. James died in 1685, aged about 78.

18371. MARGERY HILL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born on June 16, 1610 to George Hills and Mary Symonds. Margery died on April 28, 1690, aged 79 years.

James Morgan [18370], aged about 33, married Margery Hill, aged 30, on August 6, 1640. They had two children:

Hannah Morgan [18150] 1642-1706

Joseph Morgan [18152] 1646-1704

18372. CHARLES LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1613 to John Lloyd [18561] and Catrin Wynne [18560].

18373. ELIZABETH STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born to Thomas Stanley.

Charles Lloyd [18372] married Elizabeth Stanley. They had one son:

Governor Thomas Lloyd [18154] 1640-1694

18374. LILIAS ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1613 to Alexander Elphinstone [18562]. Liliias died in 1675, aged about 62.

Liliias fathered one daughter:

Anne Elphinstone [18155] 1628-1707

18375. EDWARD JOHNSON (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on April 21, 1638 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland to Arthur Johnson [18563]. Edward died on May 4, 1704, aged 66, in New Kent Co., VA.

Edward fathered one son:

Arthur Johnson [18157] 1688-1759

18376. THOMAS KENNEDY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1618 to Gilbert Kennedy [18564].

Thomas fathered one son:

Thomas Kennedy [18159] 1648

18377. JOHN HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1660 to James Henderson [18565].

John fathered one son:

John Henderson [18160] c1719-1768

18378. HENRY TOWNELEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Towneley [18566].

Henry fathered one son:

Lawrence Towneley [18161]

18379. URSULA HILDYARD (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1571 in Beverly, Yorkshire, England to Richard Hildyard [18567].

18380. MR. JACKSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Mr. Jackson married Ursula Hildyard [18379]. They had one son:

Anthony Jackson [18163] 1599-1666

18381. JOHN REYMES (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to William Reymes [18568] and Anne Evans [18569].

18382. FRANCES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

John Reymes [18381] married Frances. They had one daughter:

Abigail Reymes [18164]

18383. THOMAS MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1566 to William Mallory [18570] and Ursula Gale [18571]. Thomas died on April 3, 1644, aged about 77.

18384. ELIZABETH VAUGHN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1570. Elizabeth died in 1644, aged about 74.

Thomas Mallory [18383] married Elizabeth Vaughn. They had one daughter:

Martha Katherine Mallory [18166] 1609-1644

18385. SARAH LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1635 to Gabriel Ludlow [18572] and Phyllis [18573]. Sarah died in 1668, aged about 33.

18386. SARAH LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1627 to Roger Ludlow [18574]. Sarah died in 1699, aged about 72.

18387. JOHN CARTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

John Carter married Sarah Ludlow [18385]. They had one son:

Robert Carter [18168] 1663-1732

18388. MR. BREWSTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Mr. Brewster married Sarah Ludlow [18386]. They had one daughter:

Sarah Brewster [18169] 1656

18389. JOANNA LOWLE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Percival Lowle [18575] and Rebecca [18576]. Joanna died on June 14, 1677 in Newbury, MA.

(Joanna married twice. She was married to John Oliver [18390] and William Gerrish [18391].)

18390. JOHN OLIVER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1613 in Bristol, England. John died before 1642, when younger than 28.

John Oliver married Joanna Lowle [18389]. They had one daughter:

Mary Oliver [18172] 1640-1697

18391. WILLIAM GERRISH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

William Gerrish married Joanna Lowle [18389]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Gerrish [18174] 1654-1712

18392. ROBERT BONE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1561 to James Bone [18577]. Robert died in 1609, aged about 48.

Robert fathered one son:

Robert Bone [18176]

18393. REV. GEORGE BURROUGH (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born on October 26, 1579 to Thomas Burrough [18581] and Bridget Higham [18578]. George died on February 24, 1653, aged 73 years.

18394. ANNE BOTELER (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Henry Boteler [18579] and Alice Pulter [18580].

18395. TYRINGHAM NORWOOD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1586. Tyringham died about 1625, aged about 39.

Tyringham Norwood married Anne Boteler [18394]. They had one son:

John Norwood [18178] c1603

18396. FRANCES SPARROW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1583.

George Burrough [18393] married Frances Sparrow. They had one son:

Nathaniel Burrough [18177] 1618-1682

18397. EMANUEL FILIBERTO DI SAVOIA-CARIGNANO (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1628 to Tomasso Francesco di Savoia-Carignano [18582]. Emanuel died in 1709, aged about 81.

Emanuel fathered one son:

Vittorio Emanuele di Savoia-Carignano [18180] 1690-1741

18398. ISABEL KINNERSLEY (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Mr. Kinnersley [18586] and Margaret Aston [18584].

18399. JAMES CLERKE (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to George Clerke [18583] and Elizabeth Wilsford [18585].

18400. MARY SAXBY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

James Clerke [18399] married Mary Saxby. They had one son:

William Clerke [18182]

18401. MR. BRADSHAW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Mr. Bradshaw married Isabel Kinnersley [18398]. They had one daughter:

Anne Bradshaw [18181]

18402. ADOLF WERNER VAN PALANT (Frank's distant cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Mr. van Palant [18588] and Elisabeth van Raesfeld [18587].

Adolf fathered one son:

Adolf Werner van Palant [18185] 1656

18403. GEORGE BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, thirteen times removed) was born to John Buchanan [18589].

18404. ELIZABETH MAYNE (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, thirteen times removed).

George Buchanan [18403] married Elizabeth Mayne. They had one son:

Thomas Buchanan [18186]

18405. JOHN FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, thirteen times removed) was born to Alexander Fleming [18590] and Elizabeth Anderson [18591].

John fathered one son:

Charles Fleming [18187]

18406. PATRICK LYON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, thirteen times removed) was born in 1575 to John Lyon, 8th Lord Glamis [18592] and Elizabeth Abernethy [18593]. Patrick died on December 19, 1615, aged about 40.

18407. LADY ANNE MURRAY (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, thirteen times removed).

Patrick Lyon [18406] married Lady Anne Murray. They had one son:

John Lyon [18189] 1596-1647

18408. MARY WOODHULL (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Woodhull [18594].

18409. WILLIAM NICOLLS (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

William Nicolls married Mary Woodhull [18408]. They had one son:

John Nicolls [18191]

18410. ANNIE BEAUPRE (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Edmund Beaupre [18596] and Margery Wyseman [18595].

18411. NICHOLAS WRIGHT (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).

Nicholas Wright married Annie Beaupre [18410]. They had one son:

Nicholas Wright [18193]

18412. EDMUND HAWES (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Edmond Hawes [18597] and Jane Porter [18598]. Edmund died about 1693.

Edmund fathered one son:

John Hawes [18194] c1637-1701

18413. THOMAS GIFFARD, OF TWYFORD (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born to John Giffard [18600] and Agnes Winslow [18599]. He died on October 10, 1511.

18414. JOAN LANGSTON (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born to John Langston and Amy Danvers. She died in 1535.

Thomas Giffard, of Twyford [18413] married Joan Langston. They had one daughter:

Anna Giffard [18196] 1484

18415. ROGER GIFFORD (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1463 to John Giffard [18600] and Agnes Winslow [18599]. Roger died about 1543, aged about 80.

18416. MARY NANSEGLOS (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born about 1466. Mary died after 1542, when older than 76.

Roger Gifford [18415] married Mary Nanseglos. They had one son:

Nicholas Gifford [18197] 1508-1546

18417. HANNAH YALE (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1662 to Captain Thomas Yale [18601] and Mary Turner [18602]. Hannah died in 1744, aged about 82.

18418. ENOS TALMADGE (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1656. Enos died in 1690, aged about 34.

Enos Talmadge married Hannah Yale [18417]. They had one daughter:

Sarah Talmadge [18200] 1684-1757

18419. EDWARD BULKELEY (Frank's cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1540 in Shropshire, England to Thomas Bulkeley [18604] and Elizabeth Grosvenor [18603]. Edward died about 1621, aged about 81, in Odell, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. He was buried in Odell, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England.

18420. OLIVE IRBY (Frank's cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1547 in Bedford, England to John Irby and Rose Overton. Olive died on March 10, 1614, aged about 66, in Odell, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England. She was buried in Odell, Bedford Borough, Bedfordshire, England.

Edward Bulkeley [18419], aged about 26, married Olive Irby, aged about 19, in 1566 in Bedfordshire, England. They had three children:

Martha Bulkeley [18202] 1572-1639

Sarah Bulkeley [18204] 1580-1611

Peter Bulkeley [18206] 1582-1659

18421. EDWARD FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's second cousin thirteen times removed) was born on July 5, 1607 in Sutton-in-Ashfield, Ashfield District, Nottinghamshire, England to Edward Fitzrandolph [18605] and Frances Howis [18606]. Edward died in 1675, aged about 67, in Piscataway, New Jersey.

18422. ELIZABETH BLOSSOM (Frank's second cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born on July 5, 1620 in Leiden, Leiden Municipality, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands to Thomas Blossom and Anne. Elizabeth died on November 21, 1713, aged 93, in New Jersey.

Edward Fitzrandolph [18421], aged 29, married Elizabeth Blossom, aged 16, on May 10, 1637 in Scituate, MA. They had one son:

Nathaniel Fitzrandolph [18208] 1642-1713

18423. JOHN TYLER (Frank's second cousin thirteen times removed) was born on February 28, 1747 in James City Co., VA to Edward Tyler [18607] and Nancy Langley [18608]. He became a planter. John died on January 6, 1813, aged 65 years, in Virginia.

18424. MARY MAROT ARMISTEAD (Frank's second cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1761. Mary died on April 5, 1797, aged about 35.

John Tyler [18423], aged about 29, married Mary Marot Armistead, aged about 15, in 1776. They had eight children:

Ann Drusilla Tyler [18210] 1780

Martha Jefferson Tyler [18212] 1782-1855

John Tyler [18213] 1790-1862
Christina Booth Tyler [18216] 1795-1842
Elizabeth Tyler [18217]
Maria Tyler [18218]
Wat Henry Tyler [18219]
William Tyler [18220]

18425. FRANCIS COOKE (Frank's third cousin thirteen times removed) was born on April 25, 1577 to Richard Cooke [18609] and Anne Caunton [18610]. Francis died on April 17, 1663, aged 85 years.

18426. HESTER LEMAHIEU (Frank's third cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1585. Hester died on June 18, 1666, aged about 80.
Francis Cooke [18425] married Hester Lemahieu. They had one son:
John Cooke [18221] 1606-1695

18427. JOSEPH ELKINGTON (Frank's third cousin thirteen times removed) was born to William Elkington [18612] and Alice Wodhull [18611].

18428. ANN (Frank's third cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Joseph Elkington [18427] married Ann. They had one son:
George Elkington [18223]

18429. SAMUEL APPLETON (Frank's third cousin thirteen times removed) was born about 1586 to Thomas Appleton [18614] and Mary Isaac [18613]. Samuel died in June 1670, aged about 83.

18430. JUDITH EVERARD (Frank's third cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Samuel Appleton [18429], aged about 30, married Judith Everard about 1616. They had one daughter:
Sarah Appleton [18225] c1628-1714

18431. JEAN MIVILLE DIT DESCHENES (Frank's fourth cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Catherine Baillon [18615].

Jean fathered one daughter:
Angelique Miville Dit Deschenes [18227]

18432. MARGARET WYATT (Frank's fifth cousin thirteen times removed) was born to Frances Chichester [18617].

18433. AGNES PROWSE (Frank's fifth cousin thirteen times removed) was born in England to John Prowse [18616]. Agnes died in June 1622 in Somerset, England.

18434. MATTHEW ALLYN (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). He died about 1671.

Matthew Allyn married Margaret Wyatt [18432]. They had one daughter:
Mary Allyn [18229] a1626

18435. JOHN TROWBRIDGE (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1570 in England to Thomas Trowbridge. John died in July 1649, aged about 79, in England.

John Trowbridge married Agnes Prowse [18433]. They had one son:
Thomas Trowbridge [18228] 1598-1673

18436. CHRISTOPHER WARREN (Frank's fifth cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1558 to William Warren [18618] and Anne Marble [18619]. Christopher died on December 7, 1587, aged about 29.

18437. ALICE WEBB (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1560. Alice died in 1586, aged about 26.

Christopher Warren [18436] married Alice Webb. They had one son:
Richard Warren [18231] 1580-1628

18438. JOHN BOWEN (Frank's fifth cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1662 to Henry Bowen [18620] and Elizabeth Johnson [18621]. John died in 1718, aged about 56.

18439. HANNAH BREWER (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1665. Hannah died in 1706, aged about 41.

John Bowen [18438] married Hannah Brewer. They had one daughter:
Abigail Bowen [18233] 1700-1775

18440. JOHN HAMILTON (Frank's fifth cousin thirteen times removed) was born to William Hamilton [18622].

John fathered one son:
David Hamilton [18235]

18441. MARY ARDEN (Frank's sixth cousin thirteen times removed) was born in Warwickshire, England to Robert Arden [18623] and Mary Webb [18624]. Mary died on September 9, 1608.

18442. JOHN SHAKESPEARE (Frank's sixth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1537 in Warwickshire, England to Richard Shakespeare and Abigail Webb. John died on September 8, 1601, aged about 64.

John Shakespeare, aged about 20, married Mary Arden [18441] about 1557. They had seven children:

Margaret Shakespeare [18236] 1562-1563

William Shakespeare [18237] 1564-1616

Gilbert Shakespeare [18239] 1566-1612

Joan Shakespeare [18240] 1569-1646

Anne Shakespeare [18241] 1571-1579

Richard Shakespeare [18242] 1574-1613

Edmund Shakespeare [18243] 1580-1607

18443. GIUSEPPE BUONAPARTE (Frank's seventh cousin thirteen times removed) was born on February 24, 1663 to Carlo Buonaparte [18625] and Virginia Odone [18626]. Giuseppe died in October 1703, aged 40 years.

18444. MARIA COLONNA BOZZI (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in July 1663. Maria died on October 16, 1704, aged 41 years.

Giuseppe Buonaparte [18443], aged 19, married Maria Colonna Bozzi, aged 19, on December 20, 1682. They had one son:

Sebastiano Nicolo Buonaparte [18244] 1683-1760

18445. JOHN LAWRENCE (Frank's seventh cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1534 to John Lawrence [18627] and Elizabeth Holt [18628]. John died about 1611, aged about 77.

18446. AGNES (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed) was born in 1542. John Lawrence [18445] married Agnes. They had one daughter:
Margaret Lawrence [18246] 1564

18447. PATRICK RUTHVEN (Frank's eleventh cousin thirteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [18629] and Janet Halyburton [18630]. He died on June 13, 1566.

18448. JANET DOUGLAS (Frank's eleventh cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed). She died on December 16, 1555.

Patrick Ruthven [18447] married Janet Douglas. They had one son:
William Ruthven [18248] c1542-1584

18449. WALTER SCOTT (Frank's thirteenth cousin thirteen times removed) was born in 1565 to Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18631] and Lady Margaret Douglas [18632]. Walter died on December 15, 1611, aged about 46.

18450. MARY KERR (Frank's thirteenth cousin by marriage, thirteen times removed).
Walter Scott [18449], aged about 21, married Mary Kerr on October 1, 1586. They had one son:
Walter Scott [18250] ?-1633

Generation of Twelve-Times-Great-Grandparents

18451. SIR RICHARD LOWTHER (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1531 in England to Hugh Lowther [18633] and Dorothy de Clifford [18634]. Richard died about 1607, aged about 76.

18452. FRANCES MIDDLETON (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1533 to John Middleton [18635] and Anne Tunstall [18636]. Frances died in 1597, aged about 64.
Richard Lowther [18451] married Frances Middleton. They had one son:
William Lowther [18251] 1574-1641

18453. ANTHONY WELBURY (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1552 in England. Anthony died on November 5, 1596, aged about 44, in England.

18454. ANNE BULMER (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yorkshire, England to Ralph Bulmer [18637] and Anne Tempest [18638]. Anne died in October 1624 in Dublin, Ireland.

Anthony Welbury [18453] married Anne Bulmer. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Welbury [18252] 1578-1621

18455. EDMUND PAXTON (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1558 in Lauton, England to Henry Paxton [18639] and Jane [18640]. Edmund died about 1609, aged about 51, in Lauton, England.

18456. AGNES PAXSON (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother).
Edmund Paxton [18455] married Agnes Paxson. They had one son:
Henry Paxton [18255] c1575

18457. THOMAS CLARKE (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1560 in Middlesex, England.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Joan Clarke [18256] c1592

18458. HEUGH LOVETT (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1575 in England.

Heugh fathered one son:

Francis Lovett [18259] 1594

18459. JOHN DOAN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1551 in Cheshire, England to Ralph Doan [18641] and Ellen Davenport [18642]. John died on March 23, 1601, aged about 49, in Cheshire, England.

18460. ELENA DONE (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born on December 8, 1556 in Cheshire, England. Elena died on August 23, 1593, aged 36 years, in Cheshire, England.

John Doan [18459] married Elena Done. They had one son:

John Doan [18260] 1575-1629

18461. JOHN HUTCHINSON (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1515 in Lincoln, England. John died on May 25, 1565, aged about 49, in Lincolnshire, England.

18462. ANNE MARBURY (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1519 in Lincolnshire, England. Anne died on March 25, 1586, aged about 66, in Lincolnshire, England.

John Hutchinson [18461] married Anne Marbury. They had one son:

Edward Hutchinson [18266] c1564-1631

18463. JOHN DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1525 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644]. John died on September 3, 1584, aged about 59, in Cumberland, England.

18464. ELIZABETH COPE (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in Northampton, England to John Cope [18645] and Bridget Raleigh [18646]. Elizabeth died on September 30, 1584 in Northampton, England.

John Dryden [18463] married Elizabeth Cope. They had three children:

Emma Dryden [18269] c1569

Bridget Dryden [18291] ?-1645

Nicholas Dryden [18293]

18465. JOST WALLRABSTEIN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1540 in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland to Jakob Wallrabstein [18647]. Jost died on April 12, 1606, aged about 65, in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland.

18466. MARGARETHA CAMBERGER (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1546 in Kirberg, Limburg an der Lahn, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland to Andreas Camberger [18648] and Agnes [18649]. Margaretha died after 1612, when older than 66, in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland.

Jost Wallrabstein [18465] married Margaretha Camberger. They had one son:

Andreas Wallrabstein [18275] c1571-1633

18467. PETER SASSMANNSHAUSEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1510 in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. Peter died on January 8, 1574, aged about 63, in Rùppershausen, Siegen-Wittgenstein, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

18468. ANNA ENGEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1510 in Ruppereshausen, Germany. Anna died on September 13, 1568, aged about 58, in Ruppereshausen, Germany.

Peter Sassmannshausen [18467] married Anna Engen. They had one son:
Johannes Sassmannshausen [18277] 1534-1607

18469. HANS LANG BENFER (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather).

Hans fathered one daughter:

Mergreten Benfer [18281] 1570-1624

18470. JOHAN WUNDERLICH (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather).

Johan fathered one son:

Jost Wunderlich [18287] 1569-1611

18471. HANS MARPURGER (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather).

Hans fathered one son:

Adam Marpurger [18289] 1563-1631

18472. HANS KNOLN (Frank's twelve-times-great-grandfather).

Hans fathered one daughter:

Engen Knoln [18290] 1575-1635

18473. THOMAS PAXTON (Frank's twelve-times-great-great uncle) was born to Henry Paxton [18639] and Jane [18640].

18474. ANNE PAXTON (Frank's twelve-times-great-great aunt) was born to Henry Paxton [18639] and Jane [18640].

18475. FRISWYTH PAXTON (Frank's twelve-times-great-great uncle) was born to Henry Paxton [18639] and Jane [18640].

18476. THOMAS DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1527 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644].

18477. ANNE DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1530 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644].

18478. ISABEL DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1532 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644].

18479. FRANCES DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1534 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644].

18480. ELIZABETH DRYDEN (Frank's twelve-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1536 in Cumberland, England to David Dryden [18643] and Isabel Nicholson [18644].

18481. JOAN LEGARD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1497 to Ralph Legard [18652] and Isabel Hildyard [18651].

18482. RICHARD SKEPPER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1495. Richard died in 1556, aged about 61.

Richard Skepper married Joan Legard [18481]. They had one son:

Edward Skepper [18295] 1552-1629

18483. EDWARD VI, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born on October 12, 1537 in Richmond, England to Henry VIII, King of England [18654] and Jane Seymour [18653]. He became a king of England, 1547-1553. Edward died on July 6, 1553, aged 15 years, in London, England.

18484. JANE SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Seymour [18655] and Barbara Morgan [18656]. Jane died about 1634.

18485. JOHN RODNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1551. John died on August 6, 1612, aged about 61.

John Rodney married Jane Seymour [18484]. They had one son:

William Rodney [18297] c1603-1669

18486. ISABEL GREY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Grey [18658] and Dorothy Ogle [18657].

18487. RALPH GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1529 in Northumberland, England. Ralph died on December 17, 1565, aged about 36, in Northumberland, England.

Ralph Grey married Isabel Grey [18486]. They had one daughter:

Margaret Grey [18299] 1565-1647

18488. DOROTHY MAULEVERER (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1528 to Robert Mauleverer [18660] and Alice Markenfield [18659].

18489. JOHN KAYE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1528. John died in 1585, aged about 57.

John Kaye married Dorothy Mauleverer [18488]. They had one son:

Edward Kaye [18301]

18490. ELIZABETH MORRISON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Morrison [18662] and Bridget Hussey [18661].

18491. HENRY CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1539. Henry died on September 29, 1616, aged about 77, in Sempringham, Lincolnshire, England.

Henry Clinton married Elizabeth Morrison [18490]. They had one son:

Henry Clinton [18303]

18492. SIR RICHARD DEVEREUX (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Devereux [18663] and Mary Grey [18665]. He died in 1547.

18493. MARGARET BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, fourteen times removed) was born about 1590 in Cuckfield, Mid Sussex District, West Sussex, England to William Butler [18664] and Margaret [18666]. Margaret died on March 16, 1622, aged about 31, in Haddon, Huntingdonshire District, Cambridgeshire, England.

18494. DOROTHY HASTINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Richard Devereux [18492] married Dorothy Hastings. They had one son:
Walter Devereux [18305]

18495. LAWRENCE WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, fourteen times removed) was born about 1590 in England.
Lawrence Washington married Margaret Butler [18493]. They had one son:
Lawrence Washington [18306] c1609-1652

18496. THOMAS PEARSALL (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Edmond Pearsall [18667]. He died in 1643.
Thomas fathered one son:
Nicholas Pearsall [18309] 1619-1689

18497. ROGER DUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Dudley [18668] and Ms. Ashton [18669]. He died in 1580.

18498. SUSANNA THORNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Roger Dudley [18497] married Susanna Thorne. They had one son:
Thomas Dudley [18310] ?-1653

18499. ELIZABETH STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Edward Stanley [18670] and Dorothy Howard [18671]. Elizabeth died on February 4, 1590.

18500. SIR HENRY PARKER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1507. Henry died on January 6, 1552, aged about 44.
Henry Parker married Elizabeth Stanley [18499]. They had one daughter:
Mary Parker [18312]

18501. ELIZABETH VINCENT (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1547 in Harpole, South Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England to Clement Vincent [18673] and Anne Tanfield [18672]. Elizabeth died in 1601, aged about 54, in Harpole, South Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England.

18502. RICHARD LANE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1540. Richard died in 1610, aged about 70.
Richard Lane married Elizabeth Vincent [18501]. They had one daughter:
Dorothy Lane [18314] 1589-1656

18503. EDWARD DARCY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1543 to Arthur Darcy [18674] and Mary Carew [18675]. Edward died on October 28, 1612, aged about 69.

18504. ELIZABETH ASTLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Edward Darcy [18503] married Elizabeth Astley. They had one daughter:
Isabella Darcy [18316] c1600-c1669

18505. CATHERINE FENTON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Fenton [18677] and Cecily Beaumont [18676].

18506. JAMES PARSONS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). James Parsons married Catherine Fenton [18505]. They had one son:
William Parsons [18318] ?-1650

18507. RICHARD COTTON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born on August 22, 1539 in England to George Cotton [18678] and Mary Onley [18679]. Richard died on June 14, 1602, aged 62, in Metropolitan Borough of Coventry, West Midlands, England.

18508. MARY MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1541 to Arthur Mainwaring and Margaret. Mary died in 1578, aged about 37. Richard Cotton [18507], aged 20, married Mary Mainwaring, aged about 18, on January 6, 1560. They had one daughter:
Frances Cotton [18320] 1565-c1631

18509. EDWARD MITTON HARPERSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1510 to John Harpersfield [18681] and Joyce Mitton [18680].

18510. ANN SKRIMSHIRE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1510. Edward Mitton Harpersfield [18509] married Ann Skrimshire. They had one daughter:
Katherine Mitton Harpersfield [18322] 1537

18511. ERASMUS WOLSELEY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Anthony Wolseley [18682] and Margaret Blythe [18683]. He died on January 15, 1599.

18512. CASSANDRA GIFFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Erasmus Wolseley [18511] married Cassandra Gifford in 1562. They had one son:
Thomas Wolseley [18324] 1564-1630

18513. ELEANOR STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey Stafford [18684] and Margaret Tame [18685].

18514. THOMAS BARLOW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Thomas Barlow married Eleanor Stafford [18513]. They had one son:
Stafford Barlow [18326]

18515. MARGARET CRESSET (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Cresset [18687] and Joan Wrottesley [18688].

18516. THOMAS MORE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Thomas More married Margaret Cresset [18515]. They had one son:
Jasper More [18327]

18517. FRANCES DYMOKE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England to Edward Dymoke [18689] and Anne Talboys [18690]. Frances died after 1611.

18518. THOMAS WINDEBANK (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Thomas died on October 24, 1607 in Scrivelsby, Lincolnshire, England.

Thomas Windebank married Frances Dymoke [18517]. They had one daughter:
Mildred Windebank [18329] c1584-a1630

18519. ANTHONY SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1556 to Francis Savage [18691] and Ann Sheldon [18692].

18520. ELIZABETH HALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Anthony Savage [18519] married Elizabeth Hall. They had one son:
Ralph Savage [18331]

18521. WILLIAM ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Eltonhead [18694] and Jennet Gerard [18693].

18522. ANNE BOWERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). William Eltonhead [18521] married Anne Bowers. They had one son:
Richard Eltonhead [18332] c1582-a1664

18523. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Southworth [18695] and Mary Ashton [18696].

18524. ROSAMOND LISTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Thomas Southworth [18523] married Rosamond Lister. They had one son:
Edward Southworth [18334] ?-b1623

18525. EDWARD PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Palgrave [18697] and Alice Gunton [18698]. Edward died in December 1623.

Edward fathered one son:
Richard Palgrave [18336] c1593-1651

18526. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Willoughby [18701] and Anne Grey [18700].

18527. ELIZABETH LYTTLETON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Francis Willoughby [18526] married Elizabeth Lyttleton. They had one daughter:
Margaret Willoughby [18338] ?-1597

18528. THOMAS PELHAM (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1543 to Nicholas Pelham [18702]. Thomas died in 1624, aged about 81.

Thomas fathered one daughter:
Alice Pelham [18340] 1560-1602

18529. SIR GILES BRYDGES (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Charles Brydges [18703] and Jane Carne [18704].

18530. MARY SCUDAMORE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born to James Scudamore and Mary Throckmorton.

Giles Brydges [18529] married Mary Scudamore. They had one son:

John Brydges [18342] ?-1651

18531. JANET OGILVIE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Beatrix Seton [18705].

18532. MR. FORBES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Mr. Forbes married Janet Ogilvie [18531]. They had one son:

Thomas Forbes [18344]

18533. JAMES ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Elphinstone [18707] and Margaret Drummond [18706]. He died on June 21, 1612.

18534. SARAH MENTEITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

James Elphinstone [18533] married Sarah Menteith. They had one son:

John Elphinstone [18345] ?-1648

18535. ELIZABETH GORDON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1540 to George Gordon [18708] and Elizabeth Keith [18709]. Elizabeth died in 1557, aged about 17.

18536. JOHN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). John died about 1579.

John Stewart married Elizabeth Gordon [18535]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Stewart [18347] ?-1595

18537. WILLIAM ROBERTSON, OF MUIRTON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to David Robertson, of Muirton [18710].

18538. ISABEL PETRIE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

William Robertson, of Muirton [18537] married Isabel Petrie. They had one son:

William Robertson, of Gledney [18349]

18539. DONALD MACKAY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in February 1590 to Hugh Huistean Mackay [18712] and Lady Jane Gordon [18711]. Donald died in February 1649, aged 59, in Copenhagen, Denmark.

18540. ELIZABETH THOMSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Elizabeth died in June 1637.

Donald Mackay [18539] married Elizabeth Thomson. They had one daughter:

Anna Mackay [18350] c1631-c1698

18541. BETHIA MORRISON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Alexander Morrison [18714] and Eleanor Maule [18713]. Bethia died on November 17, 1639.

18542. ROBERT SPOTTISWOODE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1596. Robert died on January 16, 1646, aged about 49.

Robert Spottiswoode married Bethia Morrison [18541]. They had one son:

Robert Spottiswoode [18352] 1637-1688

18543. ELIZABETH WEST (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1573 to Anne Knollys [18715]. Elizabeth died in 1633, aged about 60.

Elizabeth had one daughter:

Elizabeth Pelham [18354] 1604-1628

18544. ELIZABETH STUART (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born on August 19, 1596 to James I, King of England [18716] and Princess Anne [18717]. Elizabeth died on February 13, 1662, aged 65 years.

18545. FREDERICK V, ELECTOR PALATINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Frederick V, Elector Palatine married Elizabeth Stuart [18544]. They had one daughter:

Sophia [18356] 1630-1714

18546. CHARLES I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born on November 19, 1600 to James I, King of England [18716] and Princess Anne [18717]. He became a king of England, 1625-1649. Charles died on January 30, 1649, aged 48 years.

18547. PRINCESS HENRIETTA MARIA DE FRANCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Charles I, King of England [18546], aged 24, married Princess Henrietta Maria de France on May 11, 1625 in Paris, France. They had three children:

Charles II, King of England [18355] 1630-1685

Mary [18358] c1631-1660

James II, King of England [18360] 1633-1701

18548. JAMES STEWART (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1581 to James Stuart [18719] and Elizabeth Stewart [18718]. James died on August 6, 1638, aged about 57.

18549. ANNE GORDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1585.

James Stewart [18548] married Anne Gordon. They had one son:

James Stewart [18362] c1608-c1653

18550. WILLIAM PALMER (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1585 to John Palmer [18720] and Elizabeth Verney [18721]. William died on November 13, 1638, aged about 53.

18551. FRANCES BLOSSOM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1580.

William Palmer [18550] married Frances Blossom. They had one daughter:

Ms. Palmer [18364] 1609-1633

18552. ROWLAND COYTMORE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1590 to William Coytmore [18723] and Jane Williams [18722]. Rowland died in 1626, aged about 36.

18553. KATHERINE MILES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1592. Katherine died in 1659, aged about 67.

Rowland Coytmore [18552] married Katherine Miles. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Coytmore [18366] 1617

18554. JOHN CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1550 to George Conyers [18724] and Anne Dawney [18725]. John died in 1610, aged about 60.

18555. AGNES BOWES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

John Conyers [18554] married Agnes Bowes. They had one daughter:

Eleanor Conyers [18368] 1570-1610

18556. MR. MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1575 to Thomas Morgan [18726] and Catherine Herbert [18727]. Mr. Morgan died about 1633, aged about 58.

18557. ELIZABETH MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1583 to William Morgan [18558] and Elizabeth Winter [18559]. Elizabeth died in 1638, aged about 55.

Mr. Morgan [18556] married Elizabeth Morgan. They had one son:

James Morgan [18370] 1607-1685

18558. WILLIAM MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1560 to Thomas Morgan [18726] and Elizabeth Bodenham [18728]. William died on January 19, 1629, aged about 68.

18559. ELIZABETH WINTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1564. Elizabeth died before 1650, when younger than 85.

William Morgan [18558] married Elizabeth Winter. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Morgan [18557] 1583-1638

18560. CATRIN WYNNE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey Wynne, of Duffryn [18729].

18561. JOHN LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

John Lloyd married Catrin Wynne [18560]. They had one son:

Charles Lloyd [18372] 1613

18562. ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1577 to Mr. Elphinstone [18731] and Jean Livingston [18730]. Alexander died in 1649, aged about 72.

Alexander fathered one son:

Lilias Elphinstone [18374] 1613-1675

18563. ARTHUR JOHNSON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1587 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland to George Johnson [18733] and Christian Forbes [18732]. Arthur died in June 1641, aged about 53, in Oxford, City of Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Arthur fathered one son:

Edward Johnson [18375] 1638-1704

18564. GILBERT KENNEDY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1593 to Mr. Kennedy [18735] and Jean Stewart [18734].

Gilbert fathered one son:

Thomas Kennedy [18376] 1618

18565. JAMES HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1630 to John Henderson [18736]. James died in 1675, aged about 45.

James fathered one son:

John Henderson [18377] c1660

18566. LAWRENCE TOWNELEY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Towneley [18738] and Isabel Sherburne [18737].

Lawrence fathered one son:

Henry Towneley [18378]

18567. RICHARD HILDYARD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Hildyard [18740] and Emma Rudston [18739].

Richard fathered one daughter:

Ursula Hildyard [18379] c1571

18568. WILLIAM REYMES (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to William Reymes [18742] and Mary Payne [18741].

18569. ANNE EVANS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

William Reymes [18568] married Anne Evans. They had one son:

John Reymes [18381]

18570. WILLIAM MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1525 to William Mallory [18743] and Jane Conyers [18744]. William died in 1602, aged about 77.

18571. URSULA GALE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1529. Ursula died in 1603, aged about 74.

William Mallory [18570] married Ursula Gale. They had one son:

Thomas Mallory [18383] 1566-1644

18572. GABRIEL LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1587 to Thomas Ludlow [18745] and Jane Pyle [18746]. Gabriel died about 1642, aged about 55.

18573. PHYLLIS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). She died in 1657. Gabriel Ludlow [18572] married Phyllis. They had one daughter:

Sarah Ludlow [18385] 1635-1668

18574. ROGER LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1590 to Thomas Ludlow [18745] and Jane Pyle [18746]. Roger died in 1666, aged about 76.

Roger fathered one daughter:

Sarah Ludlow [18386] c1627-1699

18575. PERCIVAL LOWLE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Lowle [18748] and Christian Percival [18747].

18576. REBECCA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Percival Lowle [18575] married Rebecca. They had one daughter:

Joanna Lowle [18389] ?-1677

18577. JAMES BONE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Bone [18749]. He died in 1609.

James fathered one son:

Robert Bone [18392] 1561-1609

18578. BRIDGET HIGHAM (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1531 to Thomas Higham [18752] and Phyllis Waldegrave [18751]. Bridget died in 1595, aged about 64.

18579. HENRY BOTELEER (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Boteler [18750] and Grizel Roche [18753]. Henry died about 1609 in Higham Gobion, Bedfordshire, England.

18580. ALICE PULTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Alice died after 1608.

Henry Boteler [18579] married Alice Pulter. They had one daughter:

Anne Boteler [18394]

18581. THOMAS BURROUGH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1531. Thomas died on June 19, 1597, aged about 65.

Thomas Burrough married Bridget Higham [18578]. They had one son:

George Burrough [18393] 1579-1653

18582. TOMASSO FRANCESCO DI SAVOIA-CARIGNANO (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1596 to Carlo Emanuele I di Savoia [18754]. Tomasso died in 1656, aged about 60.

Tomasso fathered one son:

Emanuel Filiberto di Savoia-Carignano [18397] 1628-1709

18583. GEORGE CLERKE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to James Clerke [18757] and Elizabeth Ferrers [18755].

18584. MARGARET ASTON (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Aston [18756].

18585. ELIZABETH WILSFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

George Clerke [18583] married Elizabeth Wilsford. They had one son:

James Clerke [18399]

18586. MR. KINNERSLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Mr. Kinnersley married Margaret Aston [18584]. They had one daughter:

Isabel Kinnersley [18398]

18587. ELISABETH VAN RAESFELD (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. van Raesfeld [18759] and Elisabeth van Bronckhorst-Batenburg [18758].

18588. MR. VAN PALANT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Mr. van Palant married Elisabeth van Raesfeld [18587]. They had one son:

Adolf Werner van Palant [18402]

18589. JOHN BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, fourteen times removed) was born to George Buchanan [18760] and Elizabeth Leckie [18761].

John fathered one son:

George Buchanan [18403]

18590. ALEXANDER FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, fourteen times removed) was born about 1612 to Lord John Fleming [18762] and Mararat Livingston [18763]. Alexander died before 1669, when younger than 56.

18591. ELIZABETH ANDERSON (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, fourteen times removed) was born about 1614. Elizabeth died about 1657, aged about 43.

Alexander Fleming [18590] married Elizabeth Anderson. They had one son:

John Fleming [18405]

18592. JOHN LYON, 8TH LORD GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, fourteen times removed) was born in 1544 to John Lyon, 7th Lord Glamis [18764] and Janet Keith [18765]. John died on March 17, 1578, aged about 33.

18593. ELIZABETH ABERNETHY (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, fourteen times removed). She died before 1581.

John Lyon, 8th Lord Glamis [18592] married Elizabeth Abernethy. They had one son:

Patrick Lyon [18406] 1575-1615

18594. LAWRENCE WOODHULL (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Fulke Woodhull [18766].

Lawrence fathered one daughter:

Mary Woodhull [18408]

18595. MARGERY WYSEMAN (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Wyseman [18767].

18596. EDMUND BEAUPRE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Edmund Beaupre married Margery Wyseman [18595]. They had one daughter:

Annie Beaupre [18410]

18597. EDMOND HAWES (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to William Hawes [18768] and Ursula Colles [18769].

18598. JANE PORTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Edmond Hawes [18597] married Jane Porter. They had one son:

Edmond Hawes [18412] ?-c1693

18599. AGNES WINSLOW (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1439 to Thomas William Winslow [18771] and Agnes Throckmorton [18770].

18600. JOHN GIFFARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1431 to Thomas Giffard and Eleanor Vaux. John died in 1506, aged about 75.

John Giffard, aged about 29, married Agnes Winslow [18599], aged about 21, about 1460. They had two children:

Thomas Giffard, of Twyford [18413] ?-1511
Roger Gifford [18415] 1463-c1543

18601. CAPTAIN THOMAS YALE (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1616 to Thomas Yale [18772] and Ann Lloyd [18773]. Captain died in 1683, aged about 67.

18602. MARY TURNER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). She died in 1704.

Captain Thomas Yale [18601] married Mary Turner. They had one daughter:
Hannah Yale [18417] 1662-1744

18603. ELIZABETH GROSVENOR (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1515 in Shropshire, England to Randall Grosvenor [18775] and Anne Charlton [18774]. Elizabeth died in 1591, aged about 76, in Shropshire, England. She was buried in Market Drayton, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

18604. THOMAS BULKELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1515 in Shropshire, England to William Bulkeley and Beatrice Hill. Thomas died in 1591, aged about 76, in Market Drayton, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England. He was buried in Market Drayton, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

Thomas Bulkeley, aged about 18, married Elizabeth Grosvenor [18603], aged about 18, about 1533 in Shropshire, England. They had one son:
Edward Bulkeley [18419] 1540-c1621

18605. EDWARD FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1565 in Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England to Christopher Fitzrandolph [18779]. Edward died on October 27, 1647, aged about 82, in Sherwood, Nottingham Unitary Authority, Nottinghamshire, England.

18606. FRANCES HOWIS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).
Edward Fitzrandolph [18605] married Frances Howis. They had one son:
Edward Fitzrandolph [18421] 1607-1675

18607. EDWARD TYLER (Frank's distant cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Edward Tyler [18781] and Elizabeth Duvall [18780].

18608. NANCY LANGLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).

Edward Tyler [18607] married Nancy Langley. They had one son:
John Tyler [18423] 1747-1813

18609. RICHARD COOKE (Frank's cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1531 to Anthony Cooke [18783] and Anne Fitzwilliam [18782]. Richard died on October 3, 1579, aged about 48.

18610. ANNE CAUNTON (Frank's cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1548.

Richard Cooke [18609] married Anne Caunton. They had one son:
Francis Cooke [18425] 1577-1663

18611. ALICE WODHULL (Frank's cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Wodhull [18784] and Margaret [18785].

18612. WILLIAM ELKINGTON (Frank's cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed).
William Elkington married Alice Wodhull [18611]. They had one son:
Joseph Elkington [18427]

18613. MARY ISAAC (Frank's cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1549 to Edward Isaac, of Well Court [18787] and Margery Whetehill [18786]. Mary died about 1613, aged about 64.

18614. THOMAS APPLETON (Frank's cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born about 1538. Thomas died in 1603, aged about 65.

Thomas Appleton, aged about 30, married Mary Isaac [18613], aged about 19, about 1568. They had one son:

Samuel Appleton [18429] c1586-1670

18615. CATHERINE BAILLON (Frank's second cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1645 to Alphonse Baillon [18788]. Catherine died in 1688, aged about 43.

Catherine had one son:

Jean Miville Dit Deschenes [18431]

18616. JOHN PROWSE (Frank's third cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Prowse [18790].

John fathered one daughter:

Agnes Prowse [18433] ?-1622

18617. FRANCES CHICHESTER (Frank's third cousin fourteen times removed) was born before 1577 to Amyas Chichester [18791] and Jane Giffard [18789].

Frances had one daughter:

Margaret Wyatt [18432]

18618. WILLIAM WARREN (Frank's third cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1532 to Christopher Warren [18792]. William died on October 12, 1558, aged about 26.

18619. ANNE MARBLE (Frank's third cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1534.

William Warren [18618] married Anne Marble. They had one son:

Christopher Warren [18436] 1558-1587

18620. HENRY BOWEN (Frank's third cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1634 to Griffith Bowen [18793] and Margaret Fleming [18794]. Henry died in 1723, aged about 89.

18621. ELIZABETH JOHNSON (Frank's third cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1637. Elizabeth died in 1683, aged about 46.

Henry Bowen [18620] married Elizabeth Johnson. They had one son:

John Bowen [18438] 1662-1718

18622. WILLIAM HAMILTON (Frank's third cousin fourteen times removed) was born to John Hamilton [18795].

William fathered one son:

John Hamilton [18440]

18623. ROBERT ARDEN (Frank's fourth cousin fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Arden [18796]. Robert died in December 1556.

18624. MARY WEBB (Frank's fourth cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born on February 5, 1512. Mary died before 1550, when younger than 37.

Robert Arden [18623] married Mary Webb. They had one daughter:
Mary Arden [18441] ?-1608

18625. CARLO BUONAPARTE (Frank's fifth cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1637 to Sebastiano Buonaparte [18797] and Maria Rastelli [18798]. Carlo died in August 1692, aged about 55.

18626. VIRGINIA ODONE (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). Carlo Buonaparte [18625], aged about 19, married Virginia Odone on June 10, 1657. They had one son:
Giuseppe Buonaparte [18443] 1663-1703

18627. JOHN LAWRENCE (Frank's fifth cousin fourteen times removed) was born in 1505 to Robert Lawrence [18799] and Margaret Holden [18800]. John died on May 21, 1559, aged about 53.

18628. ELIZABETH HOLT (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed) was born in 1510. Elizabeth died about 1582, aged about 72.

John Lawrence [18627] married Elizabeth Holt. They had one son:
John Lawrence [18445] 1534-c1611

18629. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's ninth cousin fourteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [18803] and Catherine Buttercask [18804]. He died on December 3, 1552.

18630. JANET HALYBURTON (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). She died about 1560.

William Ruthven [18629] married Janet Halyburton. They had one son:
Patrick Ruthven [18447] ?-1566

18631. SIR WALTER SCOTT, OF BUCCLEUCH (Frank's eleventh cousin fourteen times removed) was born about 1545 to William Scott, of Kirkurd [18805] and Grizel Beaton [18806]. Walter died on April 17, 1574, aged about 28.

18632. LADY MARGARET DOUGLAS (Frank's eleventh cousin by marriage, fourteen times removed). She died in 1640.

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18631] married Lady Margaret Douglas. They had one son:
Walter Scott [18449] 1565-1611

Generation of Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

18633. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1508 in England to John Lowther [18807] and Lucy Curwen [18808]. Hugh died in 1546, aged about 38.

18634. DOROTHY DE CLIFFORD (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1512 in Westmoreland, England to Henry de Clifford [18809] and Florence Pudsey [18810]. Dorothy

died on September 13, 1562, aged about 50, in Cumberland, England. She was buried on September 13, 1562 in Cumberland, England.

Hugh Lowther [18633], aged about 21, married Dorothy de Clifford, aged about 17, in 1529 in Yorkshire, England. They had one son:

Richard Lowther [18451] c1531-c1607

18635. JOHN MIDDLETON (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1506 to Geoffrey Middleton [18811] and Margaret Kirkham [18812]. John died on February 15, 1580, aged about 73.

18636. ANNE TUNSTALL (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1510 in Lancashire, England to Brian Tunstall [18813] and Isabel Boynton [18814].

John Middleton [18635] married Anne Tunstall. They had one daughter:

Frances Middleton [18452] 1533-1597

18637. RALPH BULMER (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1510 in Yorkshire, England to John Bulmer [18815] and Anne Bigod [18816]. Ralph died on October 9, 1558, aged about 48.

18638. ANNE TEMPEST (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yorkshire, England to Thomas Tempest [18817] and Elizabeth Place [18818]. Anne died on April 28, 1555.

Ralph Bulmer [18637] married Anne Tempest. They had one daughter:

Anne Bulmer [18454] ?-1624

18639. HENRY PAXTON (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1535 in England to John Paxton [18819] and Alice [18820]. Henry died about 1559, aged about 24, in Hillesden, England.

18640. JANE (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother).

Henry Paxton [18639] married Jane. They had four children:

Edmund Paxton [18455] c1558-c1609

Thomas Paxton [18473]

Anne Paxton [18474]

Friswyth Paxton [18475]

18641. RALPH DOAN (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1531 in Cheshire, England to Richard Doan [18821] and Katherine Legh [18822]. Ralph died in 1591, aged about 60, in England.

18642. ELLEN DAVENPORT (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1533 in Bramhall, England. Ellen died in 1551, aged about 18, in England.

Ralph Doan [18641] married Ellen Davenport. They had one son:

John Doan [18459] c1551-1601

18643. DAVID DRYDEN (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1500 in Cumberland, England to William Dryden [18823]. David died after 1540, when older than 40, in England.

18644. ISABEL NICHOLSON (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Cumberland, England to William Nicholson [18824].

David Dryden [18643] married Isabel Nicholson. They had six children:

John Dryden [18463] 1525-1584
Thomas Dryden [18476] c1527
Anne Dryden [18477] c1530
Isabel Dryden [18478] c1532
Frances Dryden [18479] c1534
Elizabeth Dryden [18480] c1536

18645. SIR JOHN COPE (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1504 in Northampton, England to William Cope [18825] and Jane Spencer [18826]. John died on January 22, 1558, aged about 53, in England.

18646. BRIDGET RALEIGH (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1506 in Northampton, England to Edward Raleigh [18827] and Anne Chamberlayne [18828]. Bridget died on January 6, 1558, aged about 51.

John Cope [18645] married Bridget Raleigh. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Cope [18464] ?-1584

18647. JAKOB WALLRABSTEIN (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1521 in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland. Jakob died after 1564, when older than 43, in Wiesbaden, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Deutschland.

Jakob fathered one son:

Jost Wallrabstein [18465] c1540-1606

18648. ANDREAS CAMBERGER (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1521 in Kirberg, Limburg an der Lahn, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland to Dietrich Camberger [18829] and Katharina [18830]. Andreas died in Kirberg, Limburg an der Lahn, Hessen-Nassau, Deutschland.

18649. AGNES (Frank's thirteen-times-great-grandmother). Agnes died after 1550.

Andreas Camberger [18648] married Agnes. They had one daughter:

Margaretha Camberger [18466] c1546-a1612

18650. ANTHONY COPE (Frank's thirteen-times-great-great uncle) was born to William Cope [18825] and Jane Spencer [18826].

18651. ISABEL HILDYARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1470 to Piers Hildyard [18834] and Joan Atsee [18833].

18652. RALPH LEGARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1470.

Ralph Legard married Isabel Hildyard [18651]. They had one daughter:

Joan Legard [18481] 1497

18653. JANE SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1511 in Wiltshire, England to John Seymour [18836] and Margery Wentworth [18835]. She became a queen of England. Jane died on October 24, 1537, aged about 26, in Richmond, England.

18654. HENRY VIII, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on June 28, 1491 to Henry VII, King of England [19435] and

Elizabeth [19440]. He became a king of England, 1509-1547. Henry died on January 28, 1547, aged 55 years.

(Henry married three times. He was married to Jane Seymour [18653], Katharine [18967] and Anne Boleyn [18880].)

Henry VIII, King of England, aged 44, married Jane Seymour [18653], aged about 24, on May 20, 1536 in York Palace, England. They had one son:

Edward VI, King of England [18483] 1537-1553

Henry married his eighth cousin twice removed, Katharine [18967].

Henry married his fourth cousin once removed, Anne Boleyn [18880].

18655. HENRY SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Seymour [18836] and Margery Wentworth [18835].

18656. BARBARA MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Seymour [18655] married Barbara Morgan. They had one daughter:

Jane Seymour [18484] ?-c1634

18657. DOROTHY OGLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph Ogle [18838] and Margaret Gascoigne [18837].

18658. THOMAS GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas died in 1527.

Thomas Grey married Dorothy Ogle [18657]. They had one daughter:

Isabel Grey [18486]

18659. ALICE MARKENFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ninian Markenfield [18840] and Dorothy Gascoigne [18839]. She died in 1552.

18660. ROBERT MAULEVERER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1540.

Robert Mauleverer married Alice Markenfield [18659]. They had one daughter:

Dorothy Mauleverer [18488] 1528

18661. BRIDGET HUSSEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1525 to John Hussey [18842] and Anne Grey [18841]. Bridget died about 1601, aged about 76.

18662. RICHARD MORRISON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Morrison married Bridget Hussey [18661]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Morrison [18490]

18663. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1491 to John Devereux [18845] and Cecily Bouchier [18843]. Walter died in 1558, aged about 67.

18664. WILLIAM BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Butler [18846] and Margaret Sutton [18844].

18665. MARY GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died about 1538.

Walter Devereux [18663] married Mary Grey. They had one son:

Richard Devereux [18492] ?-1547

18666. MARGARET (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

William Butler [18664] married Margaret. They had one daughter:

Margaret Butler [18493] c1590-1622

18667. EDMOND PEARSALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1531 to Isabella Rolleston [18847]. Edmond died in 1639, aged about 108.

Edmond fathered one son:

Thomas Pearsall [18496] ?-1643

18668. HENRY DUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Sutton [18848] and Cecily Grey [18849].

18669. MS. ASHTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Dudley [18668] married Ms. Ashton. They had one son:

Roger Dudley [18497] ?-1580

18670. EDWARD STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 10, 1509 to Thomas Stanley [18850] and Anne Hastings [18851]. Edward died on October 24, 1572, aged 63 years.

18671. DOROTHY HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1511.

Edward Stanley [18670] married Dorothy Howard. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Stanley [18499] ?-1590

18672. ANNE TANFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1530 to Francis Tanfield [18852] and Bridget Cave [18853].

18673. CLEMENT VINCENT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Clement Vincent married Anne Tanfield [18672]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Vincent [18501] 1547-1601

18674. ARTHUR DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1505 to Thomas Darcy [18854] and Dowsabel Tempest [18855]. Arthur died on April 3, 1561, aged about 55.

18675. MARY CAREW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Arthur Darcy [18674] married Mary Carew. They had one son:

Edward Darcy [18503] c1543-1612

18676. CECILY BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Beaumont [18856] and Mary Basset [18857].

18677. HENRY FENTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Fenton married Cecily Beaumont [18676]. They had one daughter:
Catherine Fenton [18505]

18678. SIR GEORGE COTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1506 to John Cotton [18859] and Cicely Mainwaring [18858]. George died on March 25, 1545, aged about 38.

18679. MARY ONLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1517 to John Onley and Jane Pontesbury. Mary died on March 14, 1560, aged about 42.

George Cotton [18678], when younger than 30, married Mary Onley, when younger than 19, before 1537. They had one son:

Richard Cotton [18507] 1539-1602

18680. JOYCE MITTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1480 to John Mitton [18861] and Constance Beaumont [18860].

18681. JOHN HARPERSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1480.

John Harpersfield married Joyce Mitton [18680]. They had one son:

Edward Mitton Harpersfield [18509] 1510

18682. ANTHONY WOLSELEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1510 to John Wolseley [18863] and Anne Stanley [18862]. Anthony died in 1571, aged about 61.

18683. MARGARET BLYTHE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died before 1570.

Anthony Wolseley [18682] married Margaret Blythe. They had one son:

Erasmus Wolseley [18511] ?-1599

18684. HUMPHREY STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey Stafford [18864] and Margaret Fogge [18865].

18685. MARGARET TAME (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Humphrey Stafford [18684] married Margaret Tame. They had one daughter:

Eleanor Stafford [18513]

18686. ELIZABETH BLOUNT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1469 to William Blount [18867] and Margaret Echingham [18866]. Elizabeth died after 1515, when older than 46.

Elizabeth married her eighth cousin once removed, Andrew Windsor [19116].

18687. RICHARD CRESSET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Cresset [18869] and Jane Corbet [18868]. Richard died after 1545.

18688. JOAN WROTTESELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Joan died after 1545.

Richard Cresset [18687] married Joan Wrottesley. They had one daughter:
Margaret Cresset [18515]

18689. SIR EDWARD DYMOKE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1508 to Robert Dymoke [18870] and Ann Sparrow [18871]. Edward died on September 16, 1566, aged about 58.

18690. ANNE TALBOYS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Edward Dymoke [18689] married Anne Talboys. They had one daughter:
Frances Dymoke [18517] ?-a1611

18691. FRANCIS SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1528 to Christopher Savage [18872] and Anne Lygon [18873].

18692. ANN SHELDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1532.

Francis Savage [18691] married Ann Sheldon. They had one son:
Anthony Savage [18519] 1556

18693. JENNET GERARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Gerard [18875] and Maud Bold [18874].

18694. RICHARD ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Eltonhead [18801] and Elizabeth Birkenhead [18802].

Richard Eltonhead married Jennet Gerard [18693]. They had one son:
William Eltonhead [18521]

18695. JOHN SOUTHWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Southworth [18877] and Margery Boteler [18876].

18696. MARY ASHTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
John Southworth [18695] married Mary Ashton. They had one son:
Thomas Southworth [18523]

18697. THOMAS PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1508 to Henry Palgrave [18879] and Anne Glemham [18878].

18698. ALICE GUNTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Thomas Palgrave [18697] married Alice Gunton. They had one son:
Edward Palgrave [18525] ?-1623

18699. ELIZABETH I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on September 7, 1533 to Henry VIII, King of England [18654] and Anne Boleyn [18880]. She became a queen of England, 1558-1603. Elizabeth died on March 24, 1603, aged 69 years.

18700. ANNE GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Grey [18881] and Margaret Wotton [18882].

18701. HENRY WILLOUGHBY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1517. Henry died on August 27, 1551, aged about 34.

Henry Willoughby married Anne Grey [18700]. They had one son:
Francis Willoughby [18526]

18702. NICHOLAS PELHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1516 to Mr. Pelham [18884] and Mary Carew [18883]. Nicholas died in 1560, aged about 44.

Nicholas fathered one son:
Thomas Pelham [18528] c1543-1624

18703. CHARLES BRYDGES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1525 to John Brydges [18886] and Elizabeth Grey [18885]. Charles died in 1619, aged about 94.

18704. JANE CARNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Charles Brydges [18703] married Jane Carne. They had one son:
Giles Brydges [18529]

18705. BEATRIX SETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to George Seton [18887] and Elizabeth Hay [18888].

Beatrix had one daughter:
Janet Ogilvie [18531]

18706. MARGARET DRUMMOND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1528 to John Drummond [18891] and Margaret Jane Stewart [18890].

18707. ROBERT ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on September 9, 1530. Robert died on May 18, 1602, aged 71 years. Robert Elphinstone married Margaret Drummond [18706]. They had one son:
James Elphinstone [18533] ?-1612

18708. GEORGE GORDON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1513 to John Gordon [18892] and Margaret Jane Stewart [18890]. George died on October 28, 1562, aged about 49.

18709. ELIZABETH KEITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1515. Elizabeth died on October 28, 1562, aged about 47. George Gordon [18708] married Elizabeth Keith. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Gordon [18535] c1540-1557

18710. DAVID ROBERTSON, OF MUIRTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gilbert Robertson [18893] and Janet Reid [18894].

David fathered one son:
William Robertson, of Muirton [18537]

18711. LADY JANE GORDON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 1, 1574 to Alexander Gordon [18895] and Jean [18896]. Lady died on February 20, 1615, aged 40 years, in Strathnaver, Sutherland, Scotland.

18712. HUGH HUISTEAN MACKAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1550 in Strathhaven, Sutherland, Scotland. Hugh died on September 2, 1614, aged about 64.

Hugh Huistean Mackay married Lady Jane Gordon [18711]. They had one son:
Donald Mackay [18539] 1590-1649

18713. ELEANOR MAULE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Maule [18897] and Bethia Guthrie [18898].

18714. ALEXANDER MORRISON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Alexander Morrison married Eleanor Maule [18713]. They had one daughter:
Bethia Morrison [18541] ?-1639

18715. ANNE KNOLLYS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1553 to Catherine Carey [18899]. Anne died in 1608, aged about 55.

Anne had one daughter:
Elizabeth West [18543] 1573-1633

18716. JAMES I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on June 19, 1566 to Henry Stuart Lord Darnley [18900] and Mary I Of Scotland [18903]. He became a king of England, 1603-1625. James died on March 27, 1625, aged 58 years.

18717. PRINCESS ANNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 12, 1574 in Skanderborg, Denmark to Frederik II, King of Denmark & Norway and Herzogin Sophie Zu Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Princess died on March 2, 1619, aged 44 years.

James I, King of England [18716], aged 23, married Princess Anne, aged 14, on November 23, 1589. They had two children:

Elizabeth Stuart [18544] 1596-1662
Charles I, King of England [18546] 1600-1649

18718. ELIZABETH STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1565 to James Stuart, Earl of Moray [18901] and Anne Keith [18902]. Elizabeth died on November 18, 1591, aged about 26.

Elizabeth married her husband, James Stuart [18719].

18719. JAMES STUART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1566 to James Stuart, Earl of Moray [18901] and Anne Keith [18902]. James died in 1592, aged about 26.

James Stuart married Elizabeth Stewart [18718]. They had one son:
James Stewart [18548] 1581-1638

18720. JOHN PALMER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1554 to Thomas Palmer [18906] and Catherine Stradling [18905].

18721. ELIZABETH VERNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1558.

John Palmer [18720] married Elizabeth Verney. They had one son:
William Palmer [18550] 1585-1638

18722. JANE WILLIAMS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1555 to William Williams [18908] and Dorothy Griffith [18907].

18723. WILLIAM COYTMORE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1555.

William Coytmore married Jane Williams [18722]. They had one son:
Rowland Coytmore [18552] c1590-1626

18724. GEORGE CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1520 to Thomas Conyers [18909] and Margaret Radcliff [18910]. George died in 1568, aged about 48.

18725. ANNE DAWNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). George Conyers [18724] married Anne Dawney. They had one son:
John Conyers [18554] 1550-1610

18726. THOMAS MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1532 to Rowland Morgan [18911] and Blanch Thomas [18912]. Thomas died in 1603, aged about 71.

(Thomas married twice. He was married to Catherine Herbert [18727] and Elizabeth Bodenham [18728].)

18727. CATHERINE HERBERT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1543.

Thomas Morgan [18726] married Catherine Herbert. They had one son:
Mr. Morgan [18556] c1575-c1633

18728. ELIZABETH BODENHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Morgan [18726] married Elizabeth Bodenham. They had one son:
William Morgan [18558] 1560-1629

18729. HUMPHREY WYNNE, OF DUFFRYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Margaret Kynaston [18913].

Humphrey fathered one daughter:
Catrin Wynne [18560]

18730. JEAN LIVINGSTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1555 to Mr. Livingston [18915] and Agnes Fleming [18914]. Jean died in 1621, aged about 66.

18731. MR. ELPHINSTONE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Elphinstone married Jean Livingston [18730]. They had one son:
Alexander Elphinstone [18562] 1577-1649

18732. CHRISTIAN FORBES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1547 to Mr. Forbes [18917] and Elizabeth Keith [18916]. Christian died on January 8, 1622, aged about 74.

18733. GEORGE JOHNSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1544 in Aberdeenshire, Scotland to William Johnson and Margaret. George died in 1593, aged about 49, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

George Johnson married Christian Forbes [18732]. They had one son:
Arthur Johnson [18563] 1587-1641

18734. JEAN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1566 to Margaret Stewart [18918].

18735. MR. KENNEDY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Kennedy married Jean Stewart [18734]. They had one son:
Gilbert Kennedy [18564] 1593

18736. JOHN HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1605 to John Henderson [18919].

John fathered one son:
James Henderson [18565] c1630-1675

18737. ISABEL SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Sherburne [18920] and Joanna Radcliffe [18921].

18738. JOHN TOWNELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). John Towneley married Isabel Sherburne [18737]. They had one son:
Lawrence Towneley [18566]

18739. EMMA RUDSTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Rudston [18923] and Anne Wotton [18922].

18740. MR. HILDYARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Hildyard married Emma Rudston [18739]. They had one son:
Richard Hildyard [18567]

18741. MARY PAYNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Payne [18925] and Elizabeth Boleyn [18924].

18742. WILLIAM REYMES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William Reymes married Mary Payne [18741]. They had one son:
William Reymes [18568]

18743. WILLIAM MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1500 to John Mallory [18926] and Margaret Thwaites [18927]. William died on April 27, 1547, aged about 46.

18744. JANE CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1500. William Mallory [18743] married Jane Conyers. They had one son:
William Mallory [18570] 1525-1602

18745. THOMAS LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1550 to George Ludlow [18929] and Edith Windsor [18928]. Thomas died in 1607, aged about 57.

18746. JANE PYLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1555. Jane died in 1607, aged about 52.

Thomas Ludlow [18745] married Jane Pyle. They had two children:

Gabriel Ludlow [18572] 1587-c1642

Roger Ludlow [18574] c1590-1666

18747. CHRISTIAN PERCIVAL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Percival [18931] and Elizabeth Yorke [18930].

18748. RICHARD LOWLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Lowle married Christian Percival [18747]. They had one son:

Percival Lowle [18575]

18749. ROBERT BONE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Bone [18938]. He died in 1573.

Robert fathered one son:

James Bone [18577] ?-1609

18750. JOHN BOTELER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1515 to Philip Boteler [18942] and Elizabeth Drury [18941]. John died about 1572, aged about 57.

18751. PHYLLIS WALDEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1508 to George Waldegrave [18940] and Anne Drury [18939].

18752. THOMAS HIGHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1503 to John Higham. Thomas died in 1553, aged about 50.

Thomas Higham married Phyllis Waldegrave [18751]. They had one daughter:

Bridget Higham [18578] 1531-1595

18753. GRIZEL ROCHE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Boteler [18750] married Grizel Roche. They had one son:

Henry Boteler [18579] ?-c1609

18754. CARLO EMANUELE I DI SAVOIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1562 to Marguerite D'Angouleme [18943]. Carlo died in 1630, aged about 68.

Carlo fathered one son:

Tomasso Francesco di Savoia-Carignano [18582] 1596-1656

18755. ELIZABETH FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Ferrers [18944] and Margaret Heckstall [18946].

18756. JOHN ASTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Aston, of Park Hall [18945].

John fathered one daughter:

Margaret Aston [18584]

18757. JAMES CLERKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). James Clerke married Elizabeth Ferrers [18755]. They had one son:

George Clerke [18583]

18758. ELISABETH VAN BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1551 to Mr. van Bronckhorst-Batenburg [18948] and Elisabeth [18947].

18759. MR. VAN RAESFELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. van Raesfeld married Elisabeth van Bronckhorst-Batenburg [18758]. They had one daughter: Elisabeth van Raesfeld [18587]

18760. GEORGE BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Buchanan [18949].

18761. ELIZABETH LECKIE (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

George Buchanan [18760] married Elizabeth Leckie. They had one son:

John Buchanan [18589]

18762. LORD JOHN FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1589 to Lord John Fleming [18950] and Lillias Graham [18951]. Lord died in 1650, aged about 61.

18763. MARARAT LIVINGSTON (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Lord John Fleming [18762] married Mararat Livingston. They had one son:

Alexander Fleming [18590] c1612-b1669

18764. JOHN LYON, 7TH LORD GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1521 to John Lyon, 6th Lord Glamis [18952] and Janet Douglas [18953]. John died in 1558, aged about 37.

18765. JANET KEITH (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed). She died on November 24, 1559.

John Lyon, 7th Lord Glamis [18764] married Janet Keith. They had one son:

John Lyon, 8th Lord Glamis [18592] 1544-1578

18766. FULKE WOODHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas Woodhull [18955] and Elizabeth Parr [18954].

Fulke fathered one son:

Lawrence Woodhull [18594]

18767. JOHN WYSEMAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Simon Wyseman [18957] and Isabell Wyndham [18956].

John fathered one daughter:

Margery Wyseman [18595]

18768. WILLIAM HAWES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Hawes [18959] and Elizabeth Brome [18958].

18769. URSULA COLLES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Hawes [18768] married Ursula Colles. They had one son:

Edmond Hawes [18597]

18770. AGNES THROCKMORTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1420 to John de Throckmorton [18960] and Eleanor de Spineto [18961].

18771. THOMAS WILLIAM WINSLOW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1416. Thomas died before 1463, when younger than 46.

Thomas William Winslow married Agnes Throckmorton [18770]. They had one daughter:

Agnes Winslow [18599] c1439

18772. THOMAS YALE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to David Yale [18962] and Frances Lloyd [18963]. He died in 1617.

18773. ANN LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Yale [18772] married Ann Lloyd. They had one son:

Captain Thomas Yale [18601] 1616-1683

18774. ANNE CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1482 in Shropshire, England to Richard Charlton [18964] and Anne Mainwaring [19333]. Anne died in 1560, aged about 78. She was buried in Mucklestone, Newcastle-Under-Lyme Borough, Staffordshire, England.

Anne married her seventh cousin, Randall Grosvenor [18775].

18775. RANDALL GROSVENOR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1480 in Shropshire, England to Randall Grosvenor [18966] and Margaret Mainwaring [18965]. Randall died about 1560, aged about 80, in Shropshire, England. He was buried in Mucklestone, Newcastle-Under-Lyme Borough, Staffordshire, England.

Randall Grosvenor, aged about 20, married Anne Charlton [18774], aged about 18, in 1500 in Shropshire, England. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Grosvenor [18603] 1515-1591

18776. HENRY, OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 1, 1511 to Henry VIII, King of England [18654] and Katharine [18967].

18777. BABY BOY, PRINCE OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in December 1514 to Henry VIII, King of England [18654] and Katharine [18967]. Baby died in December 1514.

18778. MARY I, QUEEN OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on February 18, 1516 to Henry VIII, King of England [18654] and Katharine [18967]. She became a queen of England, 1553-1558. Mary died on November 17, 1558, aged 42 years, in St James's Palace, London, United Kingdom.

18779. CHRISTOPHER FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1530 in Nottinghamshire, England to Christopher Fitzrandolph [18968] and Jane Langton [18969]. Christopher died on June 28, 1588, aged about 57, in Nottinghamshire, England.

Christopher fathered one son:

Edward Fitzrandolph [18605] 1565-1647

18780. ELIZABETH DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Samuel Duvall [18970].

18781. EDWARD TYLER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Edward Tyler married Elizabeth Duvall [18780]. They had one son:

Edward Tyler [18607]

18782. ANNE FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1504 to William Fitzwilliam [18971] and Anne Hawes [18972]. Anne died on June 5, 1588, aged about 83.

18783. ANTHONY COOKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1504. Anthony died on June 11, 1576, aged about 71.

Anthony Cooke married Anne Fitzwilliam [18782]. They had one son:

Richard Cooke [18609] c1531-1579

18784. THOMAS WODHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Fulk Wodhull [18973] and Alice Wickliffe [18974].

18785. MARGARET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Wodhull [18784] married Margaret. They had one daughter:

Alice Wodhull [18611]

18786. MARGERY WHETE HILL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Whetehill [18975] and Elizabeth Muston [18976].

18787. EDWARD ISAAC, OF WELL COURT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1510. Edward died on March 4, 1573, aged about 62.

Edward Isaac, of Well Court, aged about 34, married Margery Whetehill [18786] about 1544. They had one daughter:

Mary Isaac [18613] c1549-c1613

18788. ALPHONSE BAILLON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Renāe de Maillard [18977].

Alphonse fathered one daughter:

Catherine Baillon [18615] 1645-1688

18789. JANE GIFFARD (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Margaret Cobleigh [18979]. She died in 1596.

18790. JOHN PROWSE (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Prowse [18978]. He died on September 3, 1585.

John fathered one son:

John Prowse [18616]

18791. AMYAS CHICHESTER (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1527. Amyas died in 1577, aged about 50.

Amyas Chichester married Jane Giffard [18789]. They had one daughter:

Frances Chichester [18617] b1577

18792. CHRISTOPHER WARREN (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1514 to John Warren [18982].

Christopher fathered one son:

William Warren [18618] 1532-1558

18793. GRIFFITH BOWEN (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Francis Bowen [18983] and Elen Franklen [18984]. Griffith died in 1676.

18794. MARGARET FLEMING (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Griffith Bowen [18793] married Margaret Fleming. They had one son:

Henry Bowen [18620] 1634-1723

18795. JOHN HAMILTON (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Alexander Hamilton [18985].

John fathered one son:

William Hamilton [18622]

18796. THOMAS ARDEN (Frank's second cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1469 to Walter, of Arden [18986] and Eleanor Hampden [18987]. Thomas died in 1546, aged about 77.

Thomas fathered one son:

Robert Arden [18623] ?-1556

18797. SEBASTIANO BUONAPARTE (Frank's third cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1603 to Francesco Buonaparte [18988] and Camilla Cattaciolo [18989]. Sebastiano died in January 1643, aged about 39.

18798. MARIA RASTELLI (Frank's third cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Sebastiano Buonaparte [18797], aged about 26, married Maria Rastelli on May 19, 1630. They had one son:

Carlo Buonaparte [18625] c1637-1692

18799. ROBERT LAWRENCE (Frank's third cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1477 to John Lawrence [18990] and Margery [18991].

18800. MARGARET HOLDEN (Frank's third cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1485.

Robert Lawrence [18799] married Margaret Holden. They had one son:

John Lawrence [18627] 1505-1559

18801. JOHN ELTONHEAD (Frank's third cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Eltonhead [18992] and Margaret Lancaster [18993].

18802. ELIZABETH BIRKENHEAD (Frank's third cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Eltonhead [18801] married Elizabeth Birkenhead. They had one son:

Richard Eltonhead [18694]

18803. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's seventh cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1478 to William Ruthven [18994] and Isabel Livingstone [18995]. William died on September 9, 1513, aged about 35.

18804. CATHERINE BUTTERCASK (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1483.

William Ruthven [18803] married Catherine Buttercask. They had one son:

William Ruthven [18629] ?-1552

18805. SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, OF KIRKURD (Frank's ninth cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1520 to Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18996] and Elizabeth Carmichael [18997].

18806. GRIZEL BEATON (Frank's ninth cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in January 1569.

William Scott, of Kirkurd [18805], when younger than 23, married Grizel Beaton before 1544. They had one son:

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18631] c1545-1574

Generation of Fourteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

18807. JOHN LOWTHER (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1487 in England to Hugh Lowther [18998] and Ann Threlkeld [18999]. John died on February 3, 1552, aged about 64.

18808. LUCY CURWEN (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1488 to Thomas Curwen [19000] and Anne [19001].

John Lowther [18807], aged about 14, married Lucy Curwen, aged about 13, on January 27, 1502 in Cumberland, England. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [18633] c1508-1546

18809. HENRY DE CLIFFORD (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1454 in Yorkshire, England to John de Clifford [19002] and Margaret de Bromflete [19003]. Henry died on April 23, 1523, aged about 68. He was buried in Westmoreland, England.

18810. FLORENCE PUDSEY (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born to Henry Pudsey [19004].

Henry de Clifford [18809] married Florence Pudsey. They had one daughter:
Dorothy de Clifford [18634] 1512-1562

18811. GEOFFREY MIDDLETON (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1482 to Thomas Middleton [19005] and Margaret Lascelles [19006].

18812. MARGARET KIRKHAM (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1484. Geoffrey Middleton [18811] married Margaret Kirkham. They had one son:
John Middleton [18635] 1506-1580

18813. BRIAN TUNSTALL (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1480 to Thomas Tunstall [19007] and Alice Neville [19008]. Brian died on September 9, 1513, aged about 33.

18814. ISABEL BOYNTON (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1484 to Henry Boynton [19009] and Margaret de la See [19010].

Brian Tunstall [18813] married Isabel Boynton. They had one daughter:
Anne Tunstall [18636] 1510

18815. JOHN BULMER (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1491 in Yorkshire, England to William Bulmer [19011] and Margery Conyer [19012]. John died on May 25, 1537, aged about 45, in Middlesex, England.

18816. ANNE BIGOD (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1483 in Yorkshire, England to Ralph Bigod [19013] and Margaret Constable [19014].

John Bulmer [18815] married Anne Bigod. They had one son:
Ralph Bulmer [18637] c1510-1558

18817. THOMAS TEMPEST (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in Durham, England to Nicholas Tempest [19015] and Ms. Marley [19016].

18818. ELIZABETH PLACE (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yorkshire, England to Rowland Place [19017] and Margaret Killingham [19018].

Thomas Tempest [18817] married Elizabeth Place. They had one daughter:
Anne Tempest [18638] ?-1555

18819. JOHN PAXTON (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1510 in England. John died about 1558, aged about 48, in Buckinghamshire, England.

18820. ALICE (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother).

John Paxton [18819] married Alice. They had one son:
Henry Paxton [18639] c1535-c1559

18821. RICHARD DOAN (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1505 in Cheshire, England to Ralph Doan [19019] and Ellen Wilbraham [19020]. Richard died in 1533, aged about 28, in England.

18822. KATHERINE LEGH (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1512 in England. Katherine died in 1531, aged about 19, in England.

Richard Doan [18821] married Katherine Legh. They had one son:
Ralph Doan [18641] 1531-1591

18823. WILLIAM DRYDEN (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1475 in Cumberland, England.

William fathered one son:

David Dryden [18643] c1500-a1540

18824. WILLIAM NICHOLSON (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in Cumberland, England.

William fathered one daughter:

Isabel Nicholson [18644]

18825. WILLIAM COPE (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1448 in Oxford, England to Alexander Cope [19021]. William died in 1513, aged about 65, in Oxford, England.

18826. JANE SPENCER (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1465 in Warwickshire, England to John Spencer [19022] and Ann Empson [19023].

William Cope [18825] married Jane Spencer. They had two children:

John Cope [18645] 1504-1558

Anthony Cope [18650]

18827. SIR EDWARD RALEIGH (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1472 in Warwick, England to Edward Raleigh [19024] and Margaret Verney [19025]. Edward died in 1517, aged about 45.

18828. ANNE CHAMBERLAYNE (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1478. Edward Raleigh [18827] married Anne Chamberlayne. They had one daughter:

Bridget Raleigh [18646] 1506-1558

18829. DIETRICH CAMBERGER (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandfather). Dietrich died on November 25, 1553.

18830. KATHARINA (Frank's fourteen-times-great-grandmother).

Dietrich Camberger [18829] married Katharina. They had one son:

Andreas Camberger [18648] c1521

18831. STEPHEN COPE (Frank's fourteen-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1450 in Deanshanger, England to Alexander Cope [19021].

18832. ROBERT SPENCER (Frank's fourteen-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1460 in Bedfordshire, England to John Spencer [19022] and Ann Empson [19023].

18833. JOAN ATSEE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1450 to Martin Atsee [19029] and Elizabeth Wentworth [19028].

18834. PIERS HILDYARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1450.

Piers Hildyard married Joan Atsee [18833]. They had one daughter:

Isabel Hildyard [18651] 1470

18835. MARGERY WENTWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1478 to Henry Wentworth [19030] and Anne Say [19031].

18836. SIR JOHN SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1474 to John Seymour [18980] and Elizabeth Darell [18981]. John died on December 21, 1536, aged about 62.

John Seymour married Margery Wentworth [18835]. They had two children:

Jane Seymour [18653] 1511-1537

Henry Seymour [18655]

18837. MARGARET GASCOIGNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1473 to William Gascoigne, V [19033] and Margaret Percy [19032]. Margaret died in 1515, aged about 42.

18838. RALPH OGLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1468 to Owen Ogle and Eleanor Hilton. Ralph died in 1512, aged about 44.

Ralph Ogle married Margaret Gascoigne [18837]. They had one daughter:

Dorothy Ogle [18657]

18839. DOROTHY GASCOIGNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1475 to William Gascoigne, V [19033] and Margaret Percy [19032]. Dorothy died in 1527, aged about 52.

18840. SIR NINIAN MARKENFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1527.

Ninian Markenfield married Dorothy Gascoigne [18839]. They had one daughter:

Alice Markenfield [18659] ?-1552

18841. ANNE GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1490 to George Grey [19034] and Catherine Herbert [19035]. Anne died about 1545, aged about 55.

18842. JOHN HUSSEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1465 in Sleaford, Lincolnshire, England. John died about 1537, aged about 72, in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

John Hussey married Anne Grey [18841]. They had one daughter:

Bridget Hussey [18661] c1525-c1601

18843. CECILY BOURCHIER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Bouchier [19036] and Anne Wydeville [19038]. She died in 1493.

18844. MARGARET SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Sutton [19037] and Margaret Charoll [19039].

18845. SIR JOHN DEVEREUX (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1464. John died in 1501, aged about 37.

John Devereux married Cecily Bouchier [18843]. They had one son:

Walter Devereux [18663] c1491-1558

18846. JOHN BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1478.

John Butler married Margaret Sutton [18844]. They had one son:

William Butler [18664]

18847. ISABELLA ROLLESTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1501 to Mary Vernon [19040].

Isabella had one son:

Edmond Pearsall [18667] 1531-1639

18848. JOHN SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edward Sutton [19042] and Cecily Willoughby [19041].

18849. CECILY GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Sutton [18848] married Cecily Grey. They had one son:

Henry Dudley [18668]

18850. THOMAS STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1485 to George Stanley [19043] and Joan Strange [19044]. Thomas died on May 23, 1521, when older than 36.

18851. ANNE HASTINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died before 1550.

Thomas Stanley [18850] married Anne Hastings. They had one son:

Edward Stanley [18670] 1509-1572

18852. FRANCIS TANFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Tanfield [19045] and Isabel Staveley [19046]. Francis died in 1588.

18853. BRIDGET CAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Francis Tanfield [18852] married Bridget Cave. They had one daughter:

Anne Tanfield [18672] 1530

18854. THOMAS DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1467 to William Darcy [19047] and Eupheme Langton [19048]. Thomas died on June 30, 1537, aged about 70.

18855. DOWSABEL TEMPEST (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Dowsabel died about 1512.

Thomas Darcy [18854] married Dowsabel Tempest. They had one son:

Arthur Darcy [18674] c1505-1561

18856. WILLIAM BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to George Beaumont [19049] and Joan Pouncefoot [19050].

18857. MARY BASSET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Beaumont [18856] married Mary Basset. They had one daughter:

Cecily Beaumont [18676]

18858. CICELY MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1469 to Thomas Mainwaring [19052] and Jane Sutton [19051].

18859. JOHN COTTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1464 to William Cotton and Agnes Yonge.
John Cotton married Cicely Mainwaring [18858]. They had one son:
George Cotton [18678] 1506-1545

18860. CONSTANCE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1457 to Henry Beaumont [19054] and Eleanor Sutton [19053].

18861. JOHN MITTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1455.
John Mitton married Constance Beaumont [18860]. They had one daughter:
Joyce Mitton [18680] 1480

18862. ANNE STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born after 1472 to George Stanley [19055] and Eleanor Sutton [19053]. Anne died after 1533.

18863. JOHN WOLSELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1475. John died in 1553, aged about 78.
John Wolseley married Anne Stanley [18862]. They had one son:
Anthony Wolseley [18682] c1510-1571

18864. HUMPHREY STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1479 to Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19056] and Catherine Fray [19057].

18865. MARGARET FOGGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Humphrey Stafford [18864] married Margaret Fogge. They had one son:
Humphrey Stafford [18684]

18866. MARGARET ECHINGHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1449 to Hon. Margaret West [19058]. Margaret died about 1482, aged about 33.

18867. SIR WILLIAM BLOUNT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
William Blount married Margaret Echingham [18866]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Blount [18686] c1469-a1515

18868. JANE CORBET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger Corbet [19060] and Elizabeth Hopton [19059].

18869. THOMAS CRESSET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas died about 1522.
Thomas Cresset married Jane Corbet [18868]. They had one son:
Richard Cresset [18687] ?-a1545

18870. SIR ROBERT DYMOKE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1461 to Thomas Dymoke [19062] and Margaret de Welles [19061]. Robert died on April 13, 1544, aged about 82.

18871. ANN SPARROW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1492.
Robert Dymoke [18870] married Ann Sparrow. They had one son:

Edward Dymoke [18689] 1508-1566

18872. CHRISTOPHER SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1496 to Christopher Savage [19063] and Anne Stanley [19064]. Christopher died in 1546, aged about 50.

18873. ANNE LYGON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1500.

Christopher Savage [18872] married Anne Lygon. They had one son:
Francis Savage [18691] 1528

18874. MAUD BOLD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Bold [19066] and Dulcia Savage [19065].

18875. THOMAS GERARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Gerard married Maud Bold [18874]. They had one daughter:
Jennet Gerard [18693]

18876. MARGERY BOTELER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Boteler [19067] and Margaret Delves [19068].

18877. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Southworth married Margery Boteler [18876]. They had one son:
John Southworth [18695]

18878. ANNE GLEMHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Glemham [19070] and Eleanor Brandon [19069].

18879. HENRY PALGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1470. Henry died on October 2, 1516, aged about 46.

Henry Palgrave married Anne Glemham [18878]. They had one son:
Thomas Palgrave [18697] c1508

18880. ANNE BOLEYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1506 to Thomas Boleyn [19072] and Lady Elizabeth Howard [19071]. Anne died on May 19, 1536, aged about 29.

Henry VIII, King of England [18654], aged 41, married Anne Boleyn, aged about 26, on January 25, 1533. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth I, Queen of England [18699] 1533-1603

18881. THOMAS GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on June 22, 1477 to Thomas Grey [19073] and Cicely Bonville [19074]. Thomas died on October 10, 1530, aged 53 years.

18882. MARGARET WOTTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died after 1535.

Thomas Grey [18881] married Margaret Wotton. They had one daughter:
Anne Grey [18700]

18883. MARY CAREW (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1495 to Richard Carew [19075]. Mary died in 1523, aged about 28.

18884. MR. PELHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Pelham married Mary Carew [18883]. They had one son:

Nicholas Pelham [18702] 1516-1560

18885. ELIZABETH GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Grey [19076] and Florence Hastings [19077]. She died on December 29, 1559.

18886. JOHN BRYDGES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 9, 1492 to Giles Brydges and Isabel Baynham. John died on April 12, 1557, aged 64 years.

John Brydges, when younger than 29, married Elizabeth Grey [18885] before 1522. They had one son:

Charles Brydges [18703] c1525-1619

18887. GEORGE SETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Seton [19079] and Janet Hepburn [19078].

18888. ELIZABETH HAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

George Seton [18887] married Elizabeth Hay. They had one daughter:

Beatrix Seton [18705]

18889. MATTHEW STUART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James IV, King of Scotland [19080]. Matthew died on September 4, 1571.

Matthew married his third cousin once removed, Lady Margaret Douglas [19089].

18890. MARGARET JANE STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1497 to James IV, King of Scotland [19080] and Margaret Drummond [19081]. Margaret died after 1528, when older than 31.

(Margaret married twice. She was married to John Drummond [18891] and John Gordon [18892].)

18891. JOHN DRUMMOND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1489.

John Drummond married Margaret Jane Stewart [18890]. They had one daughter:

Margaret Drummond [18706] c1528

18892. JOHN GORDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1477. John died on December 5, 1517, aged about 40.

John Gordon married Margaret Jane Stewart [18890]. They had one son:

George Gordon [18708] 1513-1562

18893. GILBERT ROBERTSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Robertson [19082] and Margaret Crichton [19083].

18894. JANET REID (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Gilbert Robertson [18893] married Janet Reid. They had one son:

David Robertson, of Muirton [18710]

18895. ALEXANDER GORDON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1552 in Darnaway Castle, Sutherland, Scotland to John Gordon [19085] and Elizabeth Robertson [19084]. Alexander died on December 6, 1594, aged about 42, in Dunrobin, Sutherlandshire, Scotland.

18896. JEAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1543 in Huntly, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. Jean died on March 14, 1629, aged about 85, in Dunrobin, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Alexander Gordon [18895] married Jean. They had one daughter:
Lady Jane Gordon [18711] 1574-1615

18897. WILLIAM MAULE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Maule [19087] and Isabel Arbuthnott [19086].

18898. BETHIA GUTHRIE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Maule [18897] married Bethia Guthrie. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Maule [18713]

18899. CATHERINE CAREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1524 to William Carey [19088]. Catherine died in 1569, aged about 45.

Catherine had one daughter:

Anne Knollys [18715] 1553-1608

18900. HENRY STUART LORD DARNLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 7, 1545 to Matthew Stuart [18889] and Lady Margaret Douglas [19089]. Henry died on February 10, 1567, aged 21 years.

Henry married his cousin, Mary I Of Scotland [18903].

18901. JAMES STUART, EARL OF MORAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1531 to James V, King of Scotland [19090] and Margaret Erskine [19091]. James died on January 21, 1570, aged about 38.

18902. ANNE KEITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on July 14, 1530. Anne died on July 16, 1588, aged 58 years.

James Stuart, Earl of Moray [18901] married Anne Keith. They had two children:

Elizabeth Stewart [18718] 1565-1591

James Stuart [18719] 1566-1592

18903. MARY I OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 8, 1542 to James V, King of Scotland [19090] and Marie de Lorraine [19092]. Mary died on February 8, 1587, aged 44 years.

(Mary married twice. She was married to Henry Stuart Lord Darnley [18900] and Francis II, King of France [18904].)

Henry Stuart Lord Darnley [18900], aged 19, married Mary I Of Scotland, aged 22, on July 29, 1565. They had one son:

James I, King of England [18716] 1566-1625

18904. FRANCIS II, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 19, 1544 to Henry II, King of France and Catherine De' Medici. He became a king of France. Francis died on December 5, 1560, aged 16 years. Francis II, King of France married Mary I Of Scotland [18903].

18905. CATHERINE STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1512 to Edward Stradling [19093] and Elizabeth Arundel [19094]. Catherine died on April 24, 1585, aged about 72.

18906. THOMAS PALMER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1498.

Thomas Palmer married Catherine Stradling [18905]. They had one son:
John Palmer [18720] 1554

18907. DOROTHY GRIFFITH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1520 to William Griffith [19096] and Jane Stradling [19095].

18908. WILLIAM WILLIAMS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1520.

William Williams married Dorothy Griffith [18907]. They had one daughter:
Jane Williams [18722] c1555

18909. THOMAS CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1480 to Christopher Conyers [19097] and Anne Markenfeld [19098]. Thomas died in 1521, aged about 41.

18910. MARGARET RADCLIFF (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Conyers [18909] married Margaret Radcliff. They had one son:
George Conyers [18724] 1520-1568

18911. ROWLAND MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1508 to Thomas Morgan [19100] and Elizabeth Vaughn [19099]. Rowland died in 1577, aged about 69.

18912. BLANCH THOMAS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1512. Blanch died after 1534, when older than 22.

Rowland Morgan [18911] married Blanch Thomas. They had one son:
Thomas Morgan [18726] 1532-1603

18913. MARGARET KYNASTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton [19101].

Margaret had one son:
Humphrey Wynne, of Duffryn [18729]

18914. AGNES FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1535 to Mr. Fleming [19103] and Jean Stuart [19102].

18915. MR. LIVINGSTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Livingston married Agnes Fleming [18914]. They had one daughter:

Jean Livingston [18730] 1555-1621

18916. ELIZABETH KEITH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1514 to Mr. Keith [19105] and Janet de Grey [19104]. Elizabeth died in 1604, aged about 90.

18917. MR. FORBES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Forbes married Elizabeth Keith [18916]. They had one daughter:
Christian Forbes [18732] 1547-1622

18918. MARGARET STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1542 to Janet Stewart [19106]. Margaret died in 1627, aged about 85.

Margaret had one daughter:
Jean Stewart [18734] 1566

18919. JOHN HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Henderson [19108] and Jean Murray [19107].

John fathered one son:
John Henderson [18736] c1605

18920. ROBERT SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Sherburne [19109] and Matilda Hamerton [19110].

18921. JOANNA RADCLIFFE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert Sherburne [18920] married Joanna Radcliffe. They had one daughter:
Isabel Sherburne [18737]

18922. ANNE WOTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1532 to Edward Wotton [19111].

18923. MR. RUDSTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Rudston married Anne Wotton [18922]. They had one daughter:
Emma Rudston [18739]

18924. ELIZABETH BOLEYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edward Boleyn [19112] and Anne Tempest [19113].

18925. THOMAS PAYNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Payne married Elizabeth Boleyn [18924]. They had one daughter:
Mary Payne [18741]

18926. JOHN MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John William Mallory [19114] and Joan Constable [19115]. John died in 1528.

18927. MARGARET THWAITES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1476.

John Mallory [18926] married Margaret Thwaites. They had one son:
William Mallory [18743] 1500-1547

18928. EDITH WINDSOR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1514 to Andrew Windsor [19116] and Elizabeth Blount [18686]. Edith died in 1550, aged about 36.

18929. GEORGE LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1522 to William Ludlowe and Jane Moore. George died before 1580, when younger than 57.

George Ludlow married Edith Windsor [18928]. They had one son:
Thomas Ludlow [18745] 1550-1607

18930. ELIZABETH YORKE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger Yorke [19118] and Eleanor Luttrell [19117]. Elizabeth died on September 8, 1601 in Marshewood, Carhampton, Somersetshire, England.

18931. EDMUND PERCIVAL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Edmund died on September 21, 1550.

Edmund Percival married Elizabeth Yorke [18930]. They had one daughter:
Christian Percival [18747]

18932. SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1539 to Otto Gilbert [19120] and Catherine Champernowne [19119]. He became an explorer. Humphrey died on September 9, 1583, aged about 44.

18933. SIR JOHN GILBERT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Otto Gilbert [19120] and Catherine Champernowne [19119].

18934. ADRIAN GILBERT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Otto Gilbert [19120] and Catherine Champernowne [19119].

18935. SIR WALTER RALEIGH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1552 in Devon, England to Walter Raleigh [19121] and Catherine Champernowne [19119]. He became a writer and explorer who was executed by beheading. Walter died on October 29, 1618, aged about 66, in London, England.

18936. BESSY THROCKMORTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 16, 1565. Bessy died in 1647, aged about 82.

Walter Raleigh [18935], aged about 39, married Bessy Throckmorton, aged about 26, in 1591.

18937. CAREW RALEIGH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Raleigh [19121] and Catherine Champernowne [19119].

18938. JOHN BONE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Bon [19123]. He died in 1547.

John fathered one son:

Robert Bone [18749] ?-1573

18939. ANNE DRURY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1487 to Robert Drury [19125] and Anne Calthorpe [19124]. Anne died in 1572, aged about 85.

18940. SIR GEORGE WALDEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1475 to William Waldegrave [19143] and Margery Wentworth [19140]. George died on July 8, 1582, aged about 107.

George Waldegrave married Anne Drury [18939]. They had one daughter:
Phyllis Waldegrave [18751] 1508

18941. ELIZABETH DRURY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Drury [19125] and Anne Calthorpe [19124]. Elizabeth died on December 11, 1574.

18942. PHILIP BOTELEER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Philip died on March 28, 1545.

Philip Boteler married Elizabeth Drury [18941]. They had one son:
John Boteler [18750] c1515-c1572

18943. MARGUERITE D'ANGOULEME (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1523 to Claude D'Orleans [19126]. Marguerite died in 1574, aged about 51.

Marguerite had one son:
Carlo Emanuele I di Savoia [18754] 1562-1630

18944. HENRY FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Ferrers [19130] and Elizabeth Freville [19129].

18945. SIR ROBERT ASTON, OF PARK HALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Aston [19128] and Joyce Freville [19127].

Robert fathered one son:
John Aston [18756]

18946. MARGARET HECKSTALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Ferrers [18944] married Margaret Heckstall. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Ferrers [18755]

18947. ELISABETH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Magdalena [19131]. She died in 1558.

18948. MR. VAN BRONCKHORST-BATENBURG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. van Bronckhorst-Batenburg married Elisabeth [18947]. They had one daughter:
Elisabeth van Bronckhorst-Batenburg [18758] 1551

18949. JOHN BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Buchanan [19132] and Janet [19133].

John fathered one son:
George Buchanan [18760]

18950. LORD JOHN FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1567 to Lord John Fleming [19134] and Elizabeth Ross [19135]. Lord died in April 1619, aged about 51.

18951. LILLIAS GRAHAM (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Lord John Fleming [18950] married Lillias Graham. They had one son:

Lord John Fleming [18762] c1589-1650

18952. JOHN LYON, 6TH LORD GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1491 to John Lyon, 4th Lord Glamis [19136] and Elizabeth Gray [19137]. John died on April 8, 1528, aged about 36.

18953. JANET DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1498. Janet died on July 15, 1537, aged about 39.

John Lyon, 6th Lord Glamis [18952] married Janet Douglas. They had one son:

John Lyon, 7th Lord Glamis [18764] 1521-1558

18954. ELIZABETH PARR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Parr [19138] and Mary Salisbury [19139].

18955. SIR NICHOLAS WOODHULL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas Woodhull married Elizabeth Parr [18954]. They had one son:

Fulke Woodhull [18766]

18956. ISABELL WYNDHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Hastings Wyndham [19142] and Margery Clifton [19141].

18957. SIMON WYSEMAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Simon Wyseman married Isabell Wyndham [18956]. They had one son:

John Wyseman [18767]

18958. ELIZABETH BROME (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas Brome [19144] and Katherine Lampeck [19145].

18959. THOMAS HAWES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Hawes married Elizabeth Brome [18958]. They had one son:

William Hawes [18768]

18960. JOHN DE THROCKMORTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1382 to Thomas de Throckmorton [19147] and Agnes de Besford [19146]. John died on April 12, 1445, aged about 62.

18961. ELEANOR DE SPINETO (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Guy de Spineto, of Coughton [19685] and Katherine [19686].

John de Throckmorton [18960] married Eleanor de Spineto. They had one daughter:

Agnes Throckmorton [18770] c1420

18962. DR. DAVID YALE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Wynn [19148] and Agnes Lloyd [19149]. He died in 1626.

18963. FRANCES LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

David Yale [18962] married Frances Lloyd. They had one son:
Thomas Yale [18772] ?-1617

18964. RICHARD CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1450 in Shropshire, England to Robert Charlton [19150] and Mary Corbet [19151]. Richard died in 1522, aged about 72, in Shropshire, England. He was buried in Wellington, Telford and Wrekin Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.
Richard married his twelfth cousin, Anne Mainwaring [19333].

18965. MARGARET MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Mainwaring [19153] and Margaret Savage [19152].

18966. RANDALL GROSVENOR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1455 to Thomas Grosvenor [19337] and Isabella Pershale [19336]. Randall died on March 1, 1522, aged about 66. He was buried in Mucklestone, Newcastle-Under-Lyme Borough, Staffordshire, England.

Randall Grosvenor married Margaret Mainwaring [18965]. They had one son:
Randall Grosvenor [18775] 1480-c1560

18967. KATHARINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 16, 1485 to Fernando II, King of Aragon [19154] and Isabella I [19155]. Katharine died on January 7, 1536, aged 50 years.

Henry VIII, King of England [18654], aged 17, married Katharine, aged 23, on June 11, 1509, and they were divorced in 1533, when aged 42 and 47 respectively. They had three children:

Henry, of England [18776] 1511

Baby Boy, Prince of England [18777] 1514-1514

Mary I, Queen Of England [18778] 1516-1558

18968. CHRISTOPHER FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1495 in Nottinghamshire, England to John Fitzrandolph [19156]. Christopher died on June 28, 1574, aged about 78, in Nottinghamshire, England.

18969. JANE LANGTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Christopher Fitzrandolph [18968] married Jane Langton. They had one son:
Christopher Fitzrandolph [18779] 1530-1588

18970. SAMUEL DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1677 to Mars Mareen Duvall [19157] and Susannah Brashears [19158].

Samuel fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Duvall [18780]

18971. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Fitzwilliam [19159] and Ellen Eleanor Villiers [19160]. William died on August 9, 1534.

18972. ANNE HAWES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1482.

William Fitzwilliam [18971] married Anne Hawes. They had one daughter:

Anne Fitzwilliam [18782] 1504-1588

18973. FULK WODHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Wodhull [19161] and Elizabeth Hall [19162].

18974. ALICE WICKLIFFE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Fulk Wodhull [18973] married Alice Wickliffe. They had one son:
Thomas Wodhull [18784]

18975. SIR RICHARD WHETE HILL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1465 to Adrian Whetehill [19164] and Margaret Worsley [19163]. Richard died about 1537, aged about 72.

18976. ELIZABETH MUSTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died about 1543.

Richard Whetehill [18975], aged about 26, married Elizabeth Muston about 1491. They had one daughter:

Margery Whetehill [18786]

18977. RENÉE DE MAILLARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Miles Maillard [19165].

Renée had one son:

Alphonse Baillon [18788]

18978. ROBERT PROWSE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1475 to John Prowse [19167]. Robert died before 1529, when younger than 53.

Robert fathered one son:

John Prowse [18790] ?-1585

18979. MARGARET COBLEIGH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1502 to Jane Fortescue [19166]. Margaret died in 1547, aged about 45.

Margaret had one daughter:

Jane Giffard [18789] ?-1596

18980. JOHN SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1450 to John Seymour [19168] and Elizabeth Coker [19169]. John died on October 26, 1491, aged about 41.

18981. ELIZABETH DARELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Seymour [18980] married Elizabeth Darell. They had one son:

John Seymour [18836] 1474-1536

18982. JOHN WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Warren [19170] and Elizabeth [19171].

John fathered one son:

Christopher Warren [18792] c1514

18983. FRANCIS BOWEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Phillip Bowen [19172] and Elizabeth Vychan [19173].

18984. ELEN FRANKLEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Francis Bowen [18983] married Elen Franklen. They had one son:

Griffith Bowen [18793] ?-1676

18985. ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Hamilton [19174].

Alexander fathered one son:

John Hamilton [18795]

18986. WALTER, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1441 to Robert, of Arden [19175] and Elizabeth Clodshale [19176]. Walter died in 1502, aged about 61.

18987. ELEANOR HAMPDEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1445.

Walter, of Arden [18986] married Eleanor Hampden. They had one son:

Thomas Arden [18796] c1469-1546

18988. FRANCESCO BUONAPARTE (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Jã©rã me Buonaparte [19177] and Pellegrina Calvari [19178]. He died on May 27, 1633.

18989. CAMILLA CATTACIOLO (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1624.

Francesco Buonaparte [18988] married Camilla Cattaciolo about 1602. They had one son:

Sebastiano Buonaparte [18797] 1603-1643

18990. JOHN LAWRENCE (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1450 to Thomas Lawrence [19180]. John died in 1504, aged about 54.

18991. MARGERY (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1458. Margery died in 1507, aged about 49.

John Lawrence [18990] married Margery. They had one son:

Robert Lawrence [18799] 1477

18992. JOHN ELTONHEAD (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas Eltonhead [19182] and Ms. Harington [19181].

18993. MARGARET LANCASTER (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Eltonhead [18992] married Margaret Lancaster. They had one son:

John Eltonhead [18801]

18994. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's fifth cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Patrick Ruthven [19183]. He died after 1528.

18995. ISABEL LIVINGSTONE (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1432.

William Ruthven [18994] married Isabel Livingstone. They had one son:

William Ruthven [18803] c1478-1513

18996. SIR WALTER SCOTT, OF BUCCLEUCH (Frank's seventh cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1500 to Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [19184] and Elizabeth Kerr [19185]. Walter died on October 4, 1552, aged about 52.

18997. ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL (Frank's seventh cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died before 1530.

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18996], when younger than 22, married Elizabeth Carmichael before 1523. They had one son:

William Scott, of Kirkurd [18805] c1520

Generation of Fifteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

18998. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1461 to Hugh Lowther [19186] and Mabel Lancaster [19187]. Hugh died in 1510, aged about 49.

18999. ANN THRELKELD (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1451 to Lancelot Thirkeld [19188] and Margaret de Bromflete [19003].

Hugh Lowther [18998], aged about 19, married Ann Threlkeld, aged about 29, about 1480 in Westmoreland, England. They had one son:

John Lowther [18807] c1487-1552

19000. SIR THOMAS CURWEN (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1464.

19001. ANNE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1468.

Thomas Curwen [19000] married Anne. They had one daughter:

Lucy Curwen [18808] c1488

19002. JOHN DE CLIFFORD (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on April 8, 1435 in Yorkshire, England to Thomas Clifford [19189] and Joanna D'Acre [19190]. He was christened on April 8, 1435, aged, in Yorkshire, England. John died on March 28, 1461, aged 25 years, in Yorkshire, England.

19003. MARGARET DE BROMFLETE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1436 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Bromflete [19191] and Eleanor Fitzhugh [19192]. Margaret died on April 12, 1493, aged about 56, in Yorkshire, England. She was buried on April 14, 1493 in Yorkshire, England.

(Margaret married twice. She was married to John de Clifford [19002] and Lancelot Thirkeld [19188].)

John de Clifford [19002] married Margaret de Bromflete. They had one son:

Henry de Clifford [18809] 1454-1523

Margaret married her indirect relation, Lancelot Thirkeld [19188].

19004. HENRY PUDSEY (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather).

Henry fathered one daughter:

Florence Pudsey [18810]

19005. THOMAS MIDDLETON (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1436 in Westmoreland, England to Thomas Middleton [19193] and Isabel Musgrave [19194].

19006. MARGARET LASCELLES (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1458 in Yorkshire, England.

Thomas Middleton [19005] married Margaret Lascelles. They had one son:
Geoffrey Middleton [18811] 1482

19007. THOMAS TUNSTALL (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1433 to Thomas Tunstall [19195] and Eleanor Fitzhugh [19196].

19008. ALICE NEVILLE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1445 to George Neville [19197].

Thomas Tunstall [19007] married Alice Neville. They had one son:
Brian Tunstall [18813] 1480-1513

19009. HENRY BOYNTON (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1458 in Yorkshire, England.

19010. MARGARET DE LA SEE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1462 in Yorkshire, England.

Henry Boynton [19009] married Margaret de la See. They had one daughter:
Isabel Boynton [18814] 1484

19011. WILLIAM BULMER (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in April 1465 in Yorkshire, England to Ralph Bulmer [19198] and Ms. Bowes [19199]. William died on October 18, 1531, aged 66 years.

19012. MARGERY CONYER (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1469 in Yorkshire, England to John Conyer [19200] and Alice Neville [19201]. Margery died on May 10, 1524, aged about 54.

William Bulmer [19011], aged about 24, married Margery Conyer, aged about 20, in 1489 in Yorkshire, England. They had one son:
John Bulmer [18815] 1491-1537

19013. RALPH BIGOD (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1457 in Yorkshire, England to John Bigod [19202] and Elizabeth Scrope [19203]. Ralph died in 1515, aged about 58, in Yorkshire, England.

19014. MARGARET CONSTABLE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1461 in Yorkshire, England to Robert Constable [19204] and Agnes Wentworth [19205].

Ralph Bigod [19013] married Margaret Constable. They had one daughter:
Anne Bigod [18816] c1483

19015. NICHOLAS TEMPEST (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1486 in Durham, England. Nicholas died on November 20, 1539, aged about 53.

19016. MS. MARLEY (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1508 in Durham, England.

Nicholas Tempest [19015] married Ms. Marley. They had one son:
Thomas Tempest [18817]

19017. ROWLAND PLACE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1515 in Durham, England.

19018. MARGARET KILLINGHAM (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1515 in Durham, England.

Rowland Place [19017] married Margaret Killingham. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Place [18818]

19019. RALPH DOAN (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1482 in Cheshire, England to John Doan [19206].

19020. ELLEN WILBRAHAM (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1479 in Cheshire, England.

Ralph Doan [19019], aged about 17, married Ellen Wilbraham, aged about 20, in 1499 in Cheshire, England. They had one son:

Richard Doan [18821] c1505-1533

19021. ALEXANDER COPE (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1425 in Northampton, England to William Cope [19207] and Ms. Gossage [19208].

Alexander fathered two children:

William Cope [18825] c1448-1513

Stephen Cope [18831] c1450

19022. JOHN SPENCER (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1433 in Bedfordshire, England to John Spencer [19209].

19023. ANN EMPSON (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1435 in Northamptonshire, England to Peter Empson [19210] and Elizabeth Joseph [19211]. Ann died about 1465, aged about 30.

John Spencer [19022] married Ann Empson. They had two children:

Robert Spencer [18832] 1460

Jane Spencer [18826] 1465

19024. SIR EDWARD RALEIGH (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1441 in Warwick, England to William Raleigh [19212] and Elizabeth Greene [19213]. Edward died in 1509, aged about 68, in Warwick, England.

19025. MARGARET VERNEY (Frank's fifteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1445.

Edward Raleigh [19024] married Margaret Verney. They had one son:

Edward Raleigh [18827] c1472-1517

19026. RICHARD EMPSON (Frank's fifteen-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1434 to Peter Empson [19210] and Elizabeth Joseph [19211].

19027. ELIZABETH EMPSON (Frank's fifteen-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1448 to Peter Empson [19210] and Elizabeth Joseph [19211].

19028. ELIZABETH WENTWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Philip Wentworth [19215] and Mary Clifford [19214].

19029. MARTIN ATSEE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430.

Martin Atsee married Elizabeth Wentworth [19028]. They had one daughter:
Joan Atsee [18833] 1450

19030. HENRY WENTWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1448 to Philip Wentworth [19215] and Mary Clifford [19214]. Henry died about 1500, aged about 52.

19031. ANNE SAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Anne died before 1494.

Henry Wentworth [19030] married Anne Say. They had one daughter:
Margery Wentworth [18835] c1478

19032. MARGARET PERCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1447 to Henry Percy [19216] and Eleanor Poynings [19217].

19033. SIR WILLIAM GASCOIGNE, V (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Gascoigne, IV and Joan Neville. William died in 1486.

William Gascoigne, V married Margaret Percy [19032]. They had two children:

Margaret Gascoigne [18837] c1473-1515

Dorothy Gascoigne [18839] c1475-1527

19034. GEORGE GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Grey [19219] and Katherine Percy [19218].

19035. CATHERINE HERBERT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

George Grey [19034] married Catherine Herbert. They had one daughter:

Anne Grey [18841] c1490-c1545

19036. SIR WILLIAM BOURCHIER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Bouchier [19222] and Isabel Plantagenet [19220]. He died in 1471.

19037. SIR JOHN SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1450 to Edmund Sutton [19223] and Joyce Tibelot [19221].

19038. ANNE WYDEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1438. Anne died on July 30, 1489, aged about 51.

William Bouchier [19036] married Anne Wydeville. They had one daughter:

Cecily Bouchier [18843] ?-1493

19039. MARGARET CHAROLL (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1454.

John Sutton [19037] married Margaret Charoll. They had one daughter:

Margaret Sutton [18844]

19040. MARY VERNON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lady Ann Talbot [19224].

Mary had one daughter:
Isabella Rolleston [18847] 1501

19041. CECILY WILLOUGHBY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1463 to William Willoughby [19226] and Joan Strangeways [19225].

19042. EDWARD SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Edward Sutton married Cecily Willoughby [19041]. They had one son:
John Sutton [18848]

19043. GEORGE STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1460 to Thomas Stanley [19228] and Eleanor Neville [19227]. George died on December 5, 1503, aged about 43.

19044. JOAN STRANGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1463. Joan died about 1514, aged about 51.

George Stanley [19043] married Joan Strange. They had one son:
Thomas Stanley [18850] b1485-1521

19045. WILLIAM TANFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1488 to Robert Tanfield [19230] and Catherine de Neville [19229]. William died in 1529, aged about 41.

19046. ISABEL STAVELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Tanfield [19045] married Isabel Staveley. They had one son:
Francis Tanfield [18852] ?-1588

19047. WILLIAM DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1443 to Richard Darcy [19231] and Eleanor Scrope [19232]. William died on May 30, 1488, aged about 44.

19048. EUPHEME LANGTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Darcy [19047] married Eupheme Langton. They had one son:
Thomas Darcy [18854] c1467-1537

19049. GEORGE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Beaumont [19234] and Joan Darcy [19233].

19050. JOAN PAUNCEFOOT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

George Beaumont [19049] married Joan Pouncefoot. They had one son:
William Beaumont [18856]

19051. JANE SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1434 to John Sutton [19235] and Elizabeth Berkeley [19236].

19052. THOMAS MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1437 to William Mainwaring and Margaret Warren. Thomas died in 1508, aged about 71.

Thomas Mainwaring married Jane Sutton [19051]. They had one daughter:
Cicely Mainwaring [18858] 1469

19053. ELEANOR SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1435 to John Sutton [19235] and Elizabeth Berkeley [19236]. Eleanor died in 1513, aged about 78.

(Eleanor married twice. She was married to Henry Beaumont [19054] and George Stanley [19055].)

19054. SIR HENRY BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430 to Henry Beaumont and Joan Heronville. Henry died on November 16, 1471, aged about 41.

Henry Beaumont married Eleanor Sutton [19053]. They had one daughter:
Constance Beaumont [18860] 1457

19055. GEORGE STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1440. George died about 1509, aged about 69.

George Stanley married Eleanor Sutton [19053]. They had one daughter:
Anne Stanley [18862] a1472-a1533

19056. HUMPHREY STAFFORD, OF GRAFTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1426 to Humphrey Stafford [19237] and Eleanor Aylesbury [19238]. Humphrey died on July 8, 1486, aged about 60.

19057. CATHERINE FRAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1447. Catherine died on May 12, 1482, aged about 34.

Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19056], aged about 46, married Catherine Fray, aged about 25, about 1472. They had one son:

Humphrey Stafford [18864] c1479

19058. HON. MARGARET WEST (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Reginald West [19239].

Hon. had one daughter:

Margaret Echingham [18866] c1449-c1482

19059. ELIZABETH HOPTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1426 to Thomas Hopton [19241] and Eleanor Lucy [19240]. Elizabeth died on June 22, 1498, aged about 71.

19060. ROGER CORBET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Roger died about 1467.

Roger Corbet married Elizabeth Hopton [19059]. They had one daughter:

Jane Corbet [18868]

19061. MARGARET DE WELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lionel de Welles [19242] and Joan de Waterton [19243]. She died on July 13, 1480.

19062. THOMAS DYMOKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas died on March 12, 1470 in Queen's Cross, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

Thomas Dymoke married Margaret de Welles [19061]. They had one son:

Robert Dymoke [18870] 1461-1544

19063. CHRISTOPHER SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1473 to John Savage [19245] and Catherine Stanley [19244]. Christopher died in 1513, aged about 40.

19064. ANNE STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1480.

Christopher Savage [19063] married Anne Stanley. They had one son:
Christopher Savage [18872] 1496-1546

19065. DULCIA SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Savage [19245] and Catherine Stanley [19244].

19066. HENRY BOLD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Henry Bold married Dulcia Savage [19065]. They had one daughter:
Maud Bold [18874]

19067. THOMAS BOTELEL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Boteler [19247] and Margaret Stanley [19246].

19068. MARGARET DELVES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Boteler [19067] married Margaret Delves. They had one daughter:
Margery Boteler [18876]

19069. ELEANOR BRANDON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1462 to William Brandon [19249] and Elizabeth Wingfield [19248].

19070. JOHN GLEMHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1460. John died about 1499, aged about 39.

John Glemham married Eleanor Brandon [19069]. They had one daughter:
Anne Glemham [18878]

19071. LADY ELIZABETH HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1480 to Thomas Howard [19250] and Elizabeth Tilney [19251]. Lady died on April 3, 1538, aged about 57.

19072. SIR THOMAS BOLEYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1477. Thomas died about 1539, aged about 62.

Thomas Boleyn married Lady Elizabeth Howard [19071]. They had one daughter:
Anne Boleyn [18880] c1506-1536

19073. THOMAS GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1451 to John Grey [19252] and Elizabeth Woodville [19253]. Thomas died on August 30, 1501, aged about 50.

19074. CICELY BONVILLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1461.

Thomas Grey [19073] married Cicely Bonville. They had one son:
Thomas Grey [18881] 1477-1530

19075. RICHARD CAREW (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1469 to James Carew [19254]. Richard died in 1520, aged about 51.

Richard fathered one daughter:

Mary Carew [18883] 1495-1523

19076. EDMUND GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1468 to John Grey [19255] and Anne Grey [19256]. Edmund died on May 5, 1511, aged about 42.

19077. FLORENCE HASTINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph Hastings and Amy. She died after 1511.

Edmund Grey [19076], when younger than 36, married Florence Hastings before 1505. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Grey [18885] ?-1559

19078. JANET HEPBURN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Hepburn [19258] and Janet Douglas [19257].

19079. MR. SETON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Seton married Janet Hepburn [19078]. They had one son:

George Seton [18887]

19080. JAMES IV, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 17, 1473 to James III, of Scotland [19259] and Margaret Oldenburg [19260]. He became a king of Scotland.

(James married twice. He was married to Margaret Drummond [19081] and Margaret Tudor [19266].)

James fathered one son:

Matthew Stuart [18889] ?-1571

James married his second cousin once removed, Margaret Tudor [19266].

19081. MARGARET DRUMMOND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1476. Margaret died in May 1502, aged about 25.

James IV, King of Scotland [19080] married Margaret Drummond. They had one daughter:

Margaret Jane Stewart [18890] c1497-a1528

19082. JOHN ROBERTSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Alexander Robertson [19262] and Elizabeth Stewart [19261].

19083. MARGARET CRICHTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Robertson [19082] married Margaret Crichton. They had one son:

Gilbert Robertson [18893]

19084. ELIZABETH ROBERTSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1505 in Ayrshire, Scotland to Alexander Robertson [19262] and Elizabeth Stewart [19261]. Elizabeth died in 1564, aged about 59, in Scotland.

19085. JOHN GORDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1525 in Dunrobin Castle, Aberdeen, Scotland. John died on June 23, 1567, aged about 41, in Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland, Scotland.

John Gordon married Elizabeth Robertson [19084]. They had one son:

Alexander Gordon [18895] c1552-1594

19086. ISABEL ARBUTHNOTT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Arbuthnott [19264] and Jean Stewart [19263].

19087. ROBERT MAULE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert Maule married Isabel Arbuthnott [19086]. They had one son:

William Maule [18897]

19088. WILLIAM CAREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1495 to Margaret Spencer [19265]. William died in 1528, aged about 33.

William fathered one daughter:

Catherine Carey [18899] 1524-1569

19089. LADY MARGARET DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 7, 1515 to Archibald Douglas [19267] and Margaret Tudor [19266]. Lady died on March 9, 1578, aged 62 years.

Matthew Stuart [18889] married Lady Margaret Douglas, aged 28, on July 6, 1544 in London, England. They had one son:

Henry Stuart Lord Darnley [18900] 1545-1567

19090. JAMES V, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 10, 1512 to James IV, King of Scotland [19080] and Margaret Tudor [19266]. James died on December 14, 1542, aged 30 years.

(James married twice. He was married to Margaret Erskine [19091] and Marie de Lorraine [19092].)

19091. MARGARET ERSKINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1512. Margaret died on May 5, 1572, aged about 59.

James V, King of Scotland [19090] married Margaret Erskine. They had one son:

James Stuart, Earl of Moray [18901] 1531-1570

19092. MARIE DE LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 22, 1515. Marie died on June 10, 1560, aged 44 years.

James V, King of Scotland [19090], aged 26, married Marie de Lorraine, aged 22, on May 9, 1538.

They had one daughter:

Mary I Of Scotland [18903] 1542-1587

19093. EDWARD STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1474 to Thomas Stradling [19268] and Janet Matthew [19269]. Edward died on May 8, 1535, aged about 60.

19094. ELIZABETH ARUNDEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1484. Elizabeth died on February 15, 1512, aged about 27.

Edward Stradling [19093] married Elizabeth Arundel. They had one daughter:

Catherine Stradling [18905] c1512-1585

19095. JANE STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1477 to Thomas Stradling [19268] and Janet Matthew [19269]. Jane died in 1520, aged about 43.

19096. WILLIAM GRIFFITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1475.

William Griffith married Jane Stradling [19095]. They had one daughter:
Dorothy Griffith [18907] c1520

19097. CHRISTOPHER CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Conyers [19271] and Anne Bigod [19270]. Christopher died in 1513.

19098. ANNE MARKENFELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1497.

Christopher Conyers [19097] married Anne Markenfild. They had one son:
Thomas Conyers [18909] 1480-1521

19099. ELIZABETH VAUGHN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger Vaughn [19273] and Joan Whitney [19272]. Elizabeth died after 1508.

19100. THOMAS MORGAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1482. Thomas died in 1538, aged about 56.

Thomas Morgan married Elizabeth Vaughn [19099]. They had one son:
Rowland Morgan [18911] 1508-1577

19101. HUMPHREY KYNASTON, OF MORTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lady Elizabeth Grey [19274]. Humphrey died in 1534.

Humphrey fathered one daughter:
Margaret Kynaston [18913]

19102. JEAN STUART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1502 to Isabel Stewart [19275]. Jean died in 1560, aged about 58.

19103. MR. FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Mr. Fleming married Jean Stuart [19102]. They had one daughter:
Agnes Fleming [18914] 1535

19104. JANET DE GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1494 to Mr. de Grey [19277] and Elizabeth Stewart [19276]. Janet died in 1539, aged about 45.

19105. MR. KEITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Mr. Keith married Janet de Grey [19104]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Keith [18916] c1514-1604

19106. JANET STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1504 to John Stewart [19278].

Janet had one daughter:
Margaret Stewart [18918] 1542-1627

19107. JEAN MURRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Murray [19280] and Margaret Stewart [19279].

19108. MR. HENDERSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Henderson married Jean Murray [19107]. They had one son:
John Henderson [18919]

19109. RICHARD SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Sherburne [19281] and Agnes Stanley [19282].

19110. MATILDA HAMERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Sherburne [19109] married Matilda Hamerton. They had one son:
Robert Sherburne [18920]

19111. EDWARD WOTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1489 to Mr. Wotton [19284] and Anne Belknap [19283]. Edward died in 1550, aged about 61. Edward fathered one daughter:

Anne Wotton [18922] c1532

19112. EDWARD BOLEYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Boleyn [19286] and Margaret Butler [19285].

19113. ANNE TEMPEST (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Edward Boleyn [19112] married Anne Tempest. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Boleyn [18924]

19114. JOHN WILLIAM MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1452 to John Mallory [19287] and Isabel Hamerton [19288].

19115. JOAN CONSTABLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John William Mallory [19114] married Joan Constable. They had one son:
John Mallory [18926] ?-1528

19116. ANDREW WINDSOR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1467 to Thomas Windsor [19290] and Elizabeth Andrews [19289]. Andrew died in 1543, aged about 76.

Andrew Windsor married Elizabeth Blount [18686]. They had one daughter:
Edith Windsor [18928] 1514-1550

19117. ELEANOR LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh Luttrell [19291] and Margaret Hill [19292].

19118. ROGER YORKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Roger Yorke married Eleanor Luttrell [19117]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Yorke [18930] ?-1601

19119. CATHERINE CHAMPERNOWNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1519 to Philip Champernowne [19293] and Katherine Carew [19294].

(Catherine married twice. She was married to Otto Gilbert [19120] and Walter Raleigh [19121].)
19120. OTTO GILBERT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Otto Gilbert married Catherine Champernowne [19119]. They had three children:

Humphrey Gilbert [18932] c1539-1583

John Gilbert [18933]

Adrian Gilbert [18934]

19121. SIR WALTER RALEIGH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Walter Raleigh married Catherine Champernowne [19119]. They had two children:

Walter Raleigh [18935] 1552-1618

Carew Raleigh [18937]

19122. JOAN CHAMPERNOWNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1520 to Philip Champernowne [19293] and Katherine Carew [19294].

19123. JOHN DE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John le Bon [19295]. He died in 1513.

John fathered one son:

John Bone [18938] ?-1547

19124. ANNE CALTHORPE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Calthorpe [19297] and Elizabeth Stapleton [19296]. She died before 1558.

19125. SIR ROBERT DRURY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died on March 2, 1536.

Robert Drury married Anne Calthorpe [19124]. They had two children:

Anne Drury [18939] 1487-1572

Elizabeth Drury [18941] ?-1574

19126. CLAUDE D'ORLEANS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1499 to Anne de Dreux [19298]. Claude died in 1524, aged about 25.

Claude had one daughter:

Marguerite D'Angouleme [18943] 1523-1574

19127. JOYCE FREVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19299] and Maude le Scrope [19300].

19128. MR. ASTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Aston married Joyce Freville [19127]. They had one son:

Robert Aston, of Park Hall [18945]

19129. ELIZABETH FREVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19299] and Maude le Scrope [19300].

19130. THOMAS FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Ferrers married Elizabeth Freville [19129]. They had one son:

Henry Ferrers [18944]

19131. MAGDALENA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born after 1470 to Jasper, of Culemborg [19302] and Jeanne [19301].

Magdalena had one daughter:

Elisabeth [18947] ?-1558

19132. THOMAS BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to George Buchanan [19304] and Margaret Edmonstone [19303].

19133. JANET (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Buchanan [19132] married Janet. They had one son:

John Buchanan [18949]

19134. LORD JOHN FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1528 to Malcolm Fleming [19305] and Eupheme Livingston [19306]. Lord died in 1572, aged about 44.

19135. ELIZABETH ROSS (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Lord John Fleming [19134] married Elizabeth Ross. They had one son:

Lord John Fleming [18950] c1567-1619

19136. JOHN LYON, 4TH LORD GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Lyon, 3rd Lord Glamis [19307] and Elizabeth Scrymgeour [19308]. He died in 1500.

19137. ELIZABETH GRAY (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

John Lyon, 4th Lord Glamis [19136] married Elizabeth Gray. They had one son:

John Lyon, 6th Lord Glamis [18952] c1491-1528

19138. SIR WILLIAM PARR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1477 to William, of Kendall Parr [19309] and Elizabeth Fitzhugh [19310]. William died before 1547, when younger than 69.

19139. MARY SALISBURY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on July 10, 1555.

William Parr [19138], when younger than 33, married Mary Salisbury before 1511. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Parr [18954]

19140. MARGERY WENTWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1453 to Henry Wentworth [19313] and Elizabeth Howard [19312]. Margery died on May 7, 1540, aged about 86.

19141. MARGERY CLIFTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Clifton [19311].

19142. JOHN HASTINGS WYNDHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Hastings Wyndham married Margery Clifton [19141]. They had one daughter:

Isabell Wyndham [18956]

19143. SIR WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1457 to Thomas Waldegrave and Elizabeth Fray. William died on January 30, 1528, aged about 70.

William Waldegrave, aged about 17, married Margery Wentworth [19140], aged about 21, in 1474. They had one son:

George Waldegrave [18940] 1475-1582

19144. NICHOLAS BROME (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Brome [19315] and Beatrix Shirley [19314].

19145. KATHERINE LAMPECK (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas Brome [19144] married Katherine Lampeck. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Brome [18958]

19146. AGNES DE BESFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Alexander de Besford [19316] and Beatrice Thorndon [19317].

19147. THOMAS DE THROCKMORTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1356. Thomas died after 1411, when older than 55.

Thomas de Throckmorton married Agnes de Besford [19146]. They had one son:

John de Throckmorton [18960] c1382-1445

19148. JOHN WYNN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Dafydd Llwydd Ab Elise [19318] and Gwenhwyfar [19319].

19149. AGNES LLOYD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Wynn [19148] married Agnes Lloyd. They had one son:

David Yale [18962] ?-1626

19150. ROBERT CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430 in Shropshire, England to Thomas Knightley Charlton [19320] and Elizabeth Francis [19321]. Robert died in 1471, aged about 41, in Shropshire, England.

19151. MARY CORBET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430 in Shropshire, England. Mary died on August 17, 1471, aged about 41, in Wellington, Telford and Wrekin Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England. She was buried in Wellington, Telford and Wrekin Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

Robert Charlton [19150] married Mary Corbet. They had one son:

Richard Charlton [18964] 1450-1522

19152. MARGARET SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Savage, of Clifton [19322].

19153. MR. MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Mainwaring married Margaret Savage [19152]. They had one daughter:

Margaret Mainwaring [18965]

19154. FERNANDO II, KING OF ARAGON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 10, 1452 to Juan II, King of Aragon [19323] and Juana Enriquez [19324]. Fernando died on January 23, 1516, aged 63 years.

19155. ISABELLA I (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 22, 1451. Isabella died on November 26, 1504, aged 53 years.

Fernando II, King of Aragon [19154] married Isabella I. They had one daughter:
Katharine [18967] 1485-1536

19156. JOHN FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1455 in North Yorkshire, England to John Fitzrandolph [19325] and Joan Conyers [19326]. John died in 1514, aged about 59, in North Yorkshire, England.

John fathered one son:

Christopher Fitzrandolph [18968] 1495-1574

19157. MARS MAREEN DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1630 to Thomas Duvall [19327] and Nicola Stagard [19328]. Mars died on August 5, 1694, aged about 64.

19158. SUSANNAH BRASHEARS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1640.

Mars Mareen Duvall [19157] married Susannah Brashears. They had one son:
Samuel Duvall [18970] 1677

19159. JOHN FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1411 to John Fitzwilliam [19329] and Eleanor de Greene [19330].

19160. ELLEN ELEANOR VILLIERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Fitzwilliam [19159] married Ellen Eleanor Villiers. They had one son:

William Fitzwilliam [18971] ?-1534

19161. LAWRENCE WODHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Wodhull [19331] and Joan Etwell [19332].

19162. ELIZABETH HALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Lawrence Wodhull [19161] married Elizabeth Hall. They had one son:

Fulk Wodhull [18973]

19163. MARGARET WORSLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Otewell Worsley [19335] and Gwenhyfar Trevor [19334]. She died in 1515.

19164. ADRIAN WHETE HILL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1435. Adrian died in 1503, aged about 68.

Adrian Whetehill, aged about 25, married Margaret Worsley [19163] about 1460. They had one son:

Richard Whetehill [18975] c1465-c1537

19165. MILES MAILLARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Bâ©nigne le Bouteiller [19338].

Miles fathered one daughter:
Renée de Maillard [18977]

19166. JANE FORTESCUE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1485 to William Fortescue [19340] and Elizabeth Champernowne [19342]. Jane died in 1527, aged about 42.

Jane had one daughter:
Margaret Cobleigh [18979] c1502-1547

19167. JOHN PROWSE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1436 to Richard Prowse [19341]. John died in 1526, aged about 90.

John fathered one son:
Robert Prowse [18978] c1475-b1529

19168. JOHN SEYMOUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1430 to John Seymour, of Wolf Hall [19339] and Isabel William [19343]. John died on September 29, 1463, aged about 33.

19169. ELIZABETH COKER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on April 19, 1472.

John Seymour [19168] married Elizabeth Coker. They had one son:
John Seymour [18980] 1450-1491

19170. JOHN WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Warren [19344]. He died in 1525.

19171. ELIZABETH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
John Warren [19170] married Elizabeth. They had one son:
John Warren [18982]

19172. PHILLIP BOWEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffud Bowen [19347] and Ann Berry [19348]. Phillip died in 1603.

19173. ELIZABETH VYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Phillip Bowen [19172] married Elizabeth Vychan. They had one son:
Francis Bowen [18983]

19174. JOHN HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Hamilton [19349].

John fathered one son:
Alexander Hamilton [18985]

19175. ROBERT, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1413 to Ralph, of Arden [19350] and Sibell [19351].

19176. ELIZABETH CLODSHALE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1426.

Robert, of Arden [19175] married Elizabeth Clodshale. They had one son:
Walter, of Arden [18986] c1441-1502

19177. JĀ©RĀ´ME BUONAPARTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1520 to Gabriel Buonaparte [19352]. JĀ©rĀ´me died after 1594, when older than 74.

19178. PELLEGRINA CALVARI (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

JĀ©rĀ´me Buonaparte [19177] married Pellegrina Calvari. They had one son:
Francesco Buonaparte [18988] ?-1633

19179. FEODOR I (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ivan, The Terrible Tzar of Russia [19353] and Anastasia [19354].

19180. THOMAS LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1420 to John Lawrence [19355]. Thomas died on July 17, 1471, aged about 51.

Thomas fathered one son:

John Lawrence [18990] 1450-1504

19181. MS. HARINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas Harington, of Hoyton [19356] and Margaret Lathom [19357].

19182. NICHOLAS ELTONHEAD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas Eltonhead married Ms. Harington [19181]. They had one son:

John Eltonhead [18992]

19183. PATRICK RUTHVEN (Frank's third cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1431 to John Ruthven [19358]. Patrick died after 1456, when older than 25.

Patrick fathered one son:

William Ruthven [18994] ?-a1528

19184. WALTER SCOTT, OF BUCCLEUCH (Frank's fifth cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to David Scott, of Branxholm [19360] and Lady Jane Douglas [19359]. He died before 1504.

19185. ELIZABETH KERR (Frank's fifth cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on October 19, 1548.

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [19184] married Elizabeth Kerr. They had one son:

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [18996] c1500-1552

Generation of Sixteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

19186. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1435 in England to Hugh Lowther [19361] and Ms. Stapleton [19362]. Hugh died on September 17, 1475, aged about 40.

19187. MABEL LANCASTER (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1437 to William Lancaster [19363] and Margaret Strickland [19364]. Mabel died on August 4, 1475, aged about 38.

Hugh Lowther [19186], aged about 20, married Mabel Lancaster, aged about 18, about 1455 in Westmoreland, England. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [18998] 1461-1510

19188. SIR LANCELOT THIRKELD (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1435 in Yorkshire, England. Lancelot died on April 22, 1493, aged about 57.

Lancelot Thirkeld married Margaret de Bromflete [19003]. They had one daughter:

Ann Threlkeld [18999] c1451

19189. THOMAS CLIFFORD (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on March 25, 1414 in Westmoreland, England to John de Clifford [19365] and Elizabeth de Percy [19366]. Thomas died on May 22, 1455, aged 41 years, in Hertfordshire, England.

19190. JOANNA D'ACRE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Gillesland, England to Thomas Lord Dacre [19367] and Philippa Neville [19368].

Thomas Clifford [19189] married Joanna D'Acre. They had one son:

John de Clifford [19002] 1435-1461

19191. HENRY BROMFLETE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1412 in Yorkshire, England to Thomas de Bromflete [19369] and Margaret St. John [19370]. Henry died on January 6, 1488, aged about 75, in Yorkshire, England.

19192. ELEANOR FITZHUGH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1400 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Fitzhugh [19371] and Elizabeth Grey [19372].

Henry Bromflete [19191], aged about 26, married Eleanor Fitzhugh, aged about 38, about 1438. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Bromflete [19003] 1436-1493

19193. THOMAS MIDDLETON (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born to John Middleton [19373].

19194. ISABEL MUSGRAVE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother).

Thomas Middleton [19193] married Isabel Musgrave. They had one son:

Thomas Middleton [19005] c1436

19195. THOMAS TUNSTALL (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1386 to Thomas Tunstall [19374] and Isabel de Harrington [19375].

19196. ELEANOR FITZHUGH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1414.

Thomas Tunstall [19195] married Eleanor Fitzhugh. They had one son:

Thomas Tunstall [19007] 1433

19197. GEORGE NEVILLE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather).

George fathered one daughter:

Alice Neville [19008] 1445

19198. RALPH BULMER (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1445 in Yorkshire, England. Ralph died on June 23, 1486, aged about 40.

19199. MS. BOWES (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1446 in Durham, England.

Ralph Bulmer [19198] married Ms. Bowes. They had one son:
William Bulmer [19011] 1465-1531

19200. JOHN CONYER (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1445 in Yorkshire, England. John died on February 20, 1490, aged about 44, in Oxfordshire, England.

19201. ALICE NEVILLE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1437 in Tyrone, Ireland to William Neville [19376] and Joan Fauconberg [19377].

John Conyer [19200] married Alice Neville. They had one daughter:
Margery Conyer [19012] c1469-1524

19202. JOHN BIGOD (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1433 in Yorkshire, England. John died on March 29, 1461, aged about 27, in Yorkshire, England.

19203. ELIZABETH SCROPE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1439 in Yorkshire, England.

John Bigod [19202] married Elizabeth Scrope. They had one son:
Ralph Bigod [19013] 1457-1515

19204. ROBERT CONSTABLE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1430 in Yorkshire, England. Robert died on May 23, 1488, aged about 57, in Yorkshire, England.

19205. AGNES WENTWORTH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1440 in Suffolk, England to Roger Wentworth [19378] and Margaret le Despencer [19379]. Agnes died on April 20, 1496, aged about 55, in Yorkshire, England.

Robert Constable [19204] married Agnes Wentworth. They had one daughter:
Margaret Constable [19014] 1461

19206. JOHN DOAN (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1460 in Cheshire, England to John Doan [19380] and Maud de Aston [19381]. John died in 1508, aged about 48, in England.

John fathered one son:

Ralph Doan [19019] 1482

19207. WILLIAM COPE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1395 in Northampton, England to John Cope [19382] and Joan Newenahm [19383].

19208. MS. GOSSAGE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1400 in Northamptonshire, England to William Gossage [19384].

William Cope [19207] married Ms. Gossage. They had one son:
Alexander Cope [19021] c1425

19209. JOHN SPENCER (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather).

John fathered one son:

John Spencer [19022] 1433

19210. PETER EMPSON (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1414 in Northamptonshire, England to Thomas Empson [19385]. Peter died in 1473, aged about 59.

19211. ELIZABETH JOSEPH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1418 in Northamptonshire, England to Thomas Joseph [19386].

Peter Empson [19210], aged about 26, married Elizabeth Joseph, aged about 22, in 1440 in England. They had three children:

Richard Empson [19026] 1434

Ann Empson [19023] c1435-c1465

Elizabeth Empson [19027] c1448

19212. WILLIAM RALEIGH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1415 in Warwickshire, England to John Raleigh [19387] and Idony Cotesford [19388]. William died on October 15, 1460, aged about 45.

19213. ELIZABETH GREENE (Frank's sixteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1421 in Northampton, England to Thomas Greene [19389] and Phillippa Ferrers [19390].

William Raleigh [19212] married Elizabeth Greene. They had one son:

Edward Raleigh [19024] 1441-1509

19214. MARY CLIFFORD (Frank's sixteen-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1412 to John de Clifford [19365] and Elizabeth de Percy [19366]. Mary died in 1478, aged about 66.

19215. PHILIP WENTWORTH (Frank's sixteen-times-great-great uncle by marriage). Philip died in 1464.

Philip Wentworth married Mary Clifford [19214]. They had two children:

Elizabeth Wentworth [19028]

Henry Wentworth [19030] c1448-c1500

19216. SIR HENRY PERCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1421 to Henry Percy [19391] and Eleanor Neville [19392]. Henry died in 1461, aged about 40.

19217. ELEANOR POYNINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1422. Eleanor died in 1483, aged about 61.

Henry Percy [19216] married Eleanor Poynings. They had one daughter:

Margaret Percy [19032] c1447

19218. KATHERINE PERCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry Percy [19391] and Eleanor Neville [19392].

19219. EDMUND GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Edmund Grey married Katherine Percy [19218]. They had one son:

George Grey [19034]

19220. ISABEL PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1409 to Richard Plantagenet [19395] and Anne Mortimer [19393]. Isabel died in 1484, aged about 75.

19221. JOYCE TIBELOT (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1430 to John de Tibelot [19396] and Joyce Cherleton [19394].

19222. SIR HENRY BOURCHIER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1409. Henry died in 1483, aged about 74.

Henry Bouchier married Isabel Plantagenet [19220]. They had one son:

William Bouchier [19036] ?-1471

19223. SIR EDMUND SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1428.

Edmund Sutton married Joyce Tibelot [19221]. They had one son:
John Sutton [19037] c1450

19224. LADY ANN TALBOT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Talbot [19397]. She died in 1494.

Lady had one daughter:
Mary Vernon [19040]

19225. JOAN STRANGWAYS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Strangways [19399] and Catherine de Neville [19398].

19226. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Willoughby married Joan Strangeways [19225]. They had one daughter:
Cecily Willoughby [19041] 1463

19227. ELEANOR NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Neville [19400] and Alice Montagu [19401].

19228. THOMAS STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1435. Thomas died on July 29, 1504, aged about 69.

Thomas Stanley married Eleanor Neville [19227]. They had one son:
George Stanley [19043] c1460-1503

19229. CATHERINE DE NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1440 to Edward de Neville [19403] and Catherine Howard [19404].

19230. ROBERT TANFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1461.

Robert Tanfield married Catherine de Neville [19229]. They had one son:
William Tanfield [19045] 1488-1529

19231. RICHARD DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1424 to John Darcy [19405] and Joan de Greystoke [19406]. Richard died before 1458, when younger than 33.

19232. ELEANOR SCROPE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Darcy [19231] married Eleanor Scrope. They had one son:
William Darcy [19047] c1443-1488

19233. JOAN DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Darcy [19405] and Joan de Greystoke [19406].

19234. JOHN BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). John died about 1460 in Battle of Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

John Beaumont married Joan Darcy [19233]. They had one son:
George Beaumont [19049]

19235. SIR JOHN SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Sutton [19407] and Constance Blount [19408]. John died on September 30, 1487.

19236. ELIZABETH BERKELEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1407 to John Berkeley and Elizabeth Betteshorne. Elizabeth died in 1478, aged about 71.

John Sutton [19235] married Elizabeth Berkeley. They had two children:

Jane Sutton [19051] 1434

Eleanor Sutton [19053] 1435-1513

19237. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1400 to Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19409] and Elizabeth [19410]. Humphrey died on June 18, 1450, aged about 49.

19238. ELEANOR AYLESBURY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Humphrey Stafford [19237] married Eleanor Aylesbury. They had one son:

Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19056] c1426-1486

19239. SIR REGINALD WEST (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas West [19411]. Reginald died about 1476.

Reginald fathered one daughter:

Hon. Margaret West [19058]

19240. ELEANOR LUCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Lucy [19412] and Eleanor L'Arcedeckne [19413].

19241. THOMAS HOPTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Hopton married Eleanor Lucy [19240]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Hopton [19059] c1426-1498

19242. SIR LIONEL DE WELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1406 to Eudo de Welles [19414] and Maud de Greystoke [19415]. Lionel died in 1461, aged about 55.

19243. JOAN DE WATERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Joan died about 1441.

Lionel de Welles [19242] married Joan de Waterton. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Welles [19061] ?-1480

19244. CATHERINE STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Stanley [19417] and Joan Goushill [19416].

19245. JOHN SAVAGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Savage married Catherine Stanley [19244]. They had two children:

Christopher Savage [19063] 1473-1513

Dulcia Savage [19065]

19246. MARGARET STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Stanley [19417] and Joan Goushill [19416].

19247. JOHN BOTELER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). John died on February 26, 1463.

John Boteler married Margaret Stanley [19246]. They had one son:
Thomas Boteler [19067]

19248. ELIZABETH WINGFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1441 to Robert Wingfield [19419] and Elizabeth Goushill [19418]. Elizabeth died on April 28, 1497, aged about 55.

19249. WILLIAM BRANDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1425. William died on March 4, 1491, aged about 65.
William Brandon married Elizabeth Wingfield [19248]. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Brandon [19069] c1462

19250. THOMAS HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1443 to John Howard [19420] and Catherine de Moleyns [19421]. Thomas died on May 21, 1521, aged about 77.

19251. ELIZABETH TILNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Howard [19250] married Elizabeth Tilney. They had one daughter:
Lady Elizabeth Howard [19071] c1480-1538

19252. JOHN GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1432 to Edward Grey [19423] and Elizabeth de Ruthyn [19422]. John died on February 17, 1461, when older than 29.

19253. ELIZABETH WOODVILLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Grey [19252] married Elizabeth Woodville. They had one son:
Thomas Grey [19073] 1451-1501

19254. JAMES CAREW (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1445 to Mr. Carew [19425] and Margaret Fiennes [19424]. James died in 1492, aged about 47.

James fathered one son:

Richard Carew [19075] 1469-1520

19255. JOHN GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Reginald Grey [19427] and Thomasine Beaufort [19426]. He died in 1499.

19256. ANNE GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Grey and Catherine Percy.

John Grey [19255] married Anne Grey before 1468. They had one son:
Edmund Grey [19076] 1468-1511

19257. JANET DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Douglas [19429] and Joan Stewart [19428].

19258. MR. HEPBURN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Hepburn married Janet Douglas [19257]. They had one daughter:
Janet Hepburn [19078]

19259. JAMES III, OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on July 10, 1451 to James II, of Scotland [19430] and Maria [19431]. James died on June 11, 1488, aged 36 years.

19260. MARGARET OLDENBURG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on June 23, 1456. Margaret died on July 14, 1486, aged 30 years.
James III, of Scotland [19259] married Margaret Oldenburg. They had one son:
James IV, King of Scotland [19080] 1473

19261. ELIZABETH STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1481 in Buchan, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, United Kingdom to John Stewart [19432] and Eleanor Sinclair [19433]. Elizabeth died about 1516, aged about 35, in Strowan, Perthshire, Scotland.

19262. SIR ALEXANDER ROBERTSON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1440 in Scotland to Robert Ruadh [19345] and Lady Margaret Stewart [19346]. Alexander died on March 27, 1505, aged about 64, in Scotland.
Alexander Robertson married Elizabeth Stewart [19261]. They had two children:
John Robertson [19082]
Elizabeth Robertson [19084] c1505-1564

19263. JEAN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Stewart [19432] and Eleanor Sinclair [19433].

19264. JAMES ARBUTHNOTT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
James Arbuthnott married Jean Stewart [19263]. They had one daughter:
Isabel Arbuthnott [19086]

19265. MARGARET SPENCER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1472 to Eleanor Beaufort [19434].
Margaret had one son:
William Carey [19088] 1495-1528

19266. MARGARET TUDOR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 29, 1489 to Henry VII, King of England [19435] and Elizabeth [19440]. Margaret died on October 18, 1541, aged 51 years.

(Margaret married twice. She was married to Archibald Douglas [19267] and James IV, King of Scotland [19080].)

James IV, King of Scotland [19080] married Margaret Tudor. They had one son:
James V, King of Scotland [19090] 1512-1542

19267. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1489 to George Douglas, Master of Angus and Elizabeth Drummond. Archibald died before 1557, when younger than 67.

Archibald Douglas married Margaret Tudor [19266]. They had one daughter:
Lady Margaret Douglas [19089] 1515-1578

19268. THOMAS STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1454 to Henry Stradling [19436] and Elizabeth Herbert [19437]. Thomas died on September 8, 1480, aged about 26.

19269. JANET MATTHEW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1485.

Thomas Stradling [19268] married Janet Matthew. They had two children:

Edward Stradling [19093] 1474-1535

Jane Stradling [19095] 1477-1520

19270. ANNE BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph Bigod [19439] and Anne Greystoke [19438]. Anne died in 1476.

19271. WILLIAM CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William died in 1490.

William Conyers married Anne Bigod [19270]. They had one son:

Christopher Conyers [19097] ?-1513

19272. JOAN WHITNEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Whitney [19443] and Constance Touchet [19442]. Joan died in 1503.

19273. ROGER VAUGHN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1436. Roger died after 1486, when older than 50.

Roger Vaughn married Joan Whitney [19272]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Vaughn [19099] ?-a1508

19274. LADY ELIZABETH GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1440 to Antigone [19445]. Lady died in 1501, aged about 61.

Lady had one son:

Humphrey Kynaston, of Morton [19101] ?-1534

19275. ISABEL STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1480 to James Stewart [19446].

Isabel had one daughter:

Jean Stuart [19102] 1502-1560

19276. ELIZABETH STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1465 to John Stewart [19447]. Elizabeth died in 1529, aged about 64.

19277. MR. DE GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. de Grey married Elizabeth Stewart [19276]. They had one daughter:

Janet de Grey [19104] c1494-1539

19278. JOHN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1475 to John Stewart [19447]. John died in 1521, aged about 46.

John fathered one daughter:

Janet Stewart [19106] 1504

19279. MARGARET STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1476 to John Stewart [19447].

19280. MR. MURRAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Murray married Margaret Stewart [19279]. They had one daughter: Jean Murray [19107]

19281. RICHARD SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1381 to Richard Bayley [19449] and Margaret Sherburne [19448]. Richard died in 1444, aged about 63.

19282. AGNES STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Richard Sherburne [19281] married Agnes Stanley. They had one son: Richard Sherburne [19109]

19283. ANNE BELKNAP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1465 to Edward Belknap [19450].

19284. MR. WOTTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Wotton married Anne Belknap [19283]. They had one son: Edward Wotton [19111] 1489-1550

19285. MARGARET BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Butler [19451] and Anne Hankeford [19452].

19286. WILLIAM BOLEYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William Boleyn married Margaret Butler [19285]. They had one son: Edward Boleyn [19112]

19287. JOHN MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1427 to William Mallory [19453] and Dionesia Tempest [19454].

19288. ISABEL HAMERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1431. Isabel died in 1452, aged about 21. John Mallory [19287] married Isabel Hamerton. They had one son: John William Mallory [19114] 1452

19289. ELIZABETH ANDREWS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1444 to Mr. Andrews [19456] and Elizabeth Stratton [19455]. Elizabeth died in 1485, aged about 41.

19290. THOMAS WINDSOR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas Windsor married Elizabeth Andrews [19289]. They had one son: Andrew Windsor [19116] 1467-1543

19291. HUGH LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Luttrell [19457] and Elizabeth Courtney [19458].

19292. MARGARET HILL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Hugh Luttrell [19291] married Margaret Hill. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Luttrell [19117]

19293. SIR PHILIP CHAMPERNOWNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1495 to John Champernowne [19461] and Margaret Courtenay [19460].

19294. KATHERINE CAREW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Philip Champernowne [19293] married Katherine Carew. They had two children:

Catherine Champernowne [19119] 1519

Joan Champernowne [19122] c1520

19295. JOHN LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert le Bon [19462]. He died in 1514.

John fathered one son:

John de Bon [19123] ?-1513

19296. ELIZABETH STAPLETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1441 to Miles Stapleton [19463] and Katherine de la Pole [19464]. Elizabeth died on February 18, 1505, aged about 63.

19297. WILLIAM CALTHORPE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 30, 1410. William died on November 15, 1494, aged 84 years.

William Calthorpe married Elizabeth Stapleton [19296]. They had one daughter:

Anne Calthorpe [19124] ?-b1558

19298. ANNE DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1477 to Francois II de Dreux [19465]. Anne died in 1514, aged about 37.

Anne had one daughter:

Claude D'Orleans [19126] 1499-1524

19299. SIR BALDWIN FREVILLE, OF TAMWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1368 to Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19466] and Joyce de Botetourte [19651]. Baldwin died in 1401, aged about 33.

19300. MAUDE LE SCROPE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19299] married Maude le Scrope. They had two children:

Joyce Freville [19127]

Elizabeth Freville [19129]

19301. JEANNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1460 to Antoine, of Burgundy [19467]. Jeanne died in 1511, aged about 51.

19302. JASPER, OF CULEMBORG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1445. Jasper died in 1504, aged about 59.

Jasper, of Culemborg married Jeanne [19301]. They had one daughter:

Magdalena [19131] a1470

19303. MARGARET EDMONSTONE (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Archibald Edmonstone [19468] and Janet Shaw [19469].

19304. GEORGE BUCHANAN (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

George Buchanan married Margaret Edmonstone [19303]. They had one son:
Thomas Buchanan [19132]

19305. MALCOLM FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lord Robert Fleming [19470] and Janet Douglas [19471].

19306. EUPHEME LIVINGSTON (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Malcolm Fleming [19305] married Eupheme Livingston. They had one son:
Lord John Fleming [19134] 1528-1572

19307. JOHN LYON, 3RD LORD GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Patrick Lyon, 1st Baron Glamis [19472] and Isabel Ogilvy [19473]. He died on April 1, 1497.

19308. ELIZABETH SCRYMGEOUR (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

John Lyon, 3rd Lord Glamis [19307] married Elizabeth Scrymgeour. They had one son:
John Lyon, 4th Lord Glamis [19136] ?-1500

19309. SIR WILLIAM, OF KENDALL PARR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1434 to Thomas, of Kendall Parr [19474] and Alice Tunstall [19475]. William died after 1477, when older than 43.

19310. ELIZABETH FITZHUGH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1452. Elizabeth died before 1513, when younger than 60.

William, of Kendall Parr [19309], when older than 39, married Elizabeth Fitzhugh, when older than 21, after 1473. They had one son:

William Parr [19138] c1477-b1547

19311. ROBERT CLIFTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Margaret Howard [19478].

Robert fathered one daughter:

Margery Clifton [19141]

19312. ELIZABETH HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1428 to Henry Howard [19476] and Mary Hussey [19477].

19313. SIR HENRY WENTWORTH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1426. Henry died on March 22, 1482, aged about 55.

Henry Wentworth married Elizabeth Howard [19312]. They had one daughter:

Margery Wentworth [19140] 1453-1540

19314. BEATRIX SHIRLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph Shirley [19479] and Joan Basset [19480].

19315. JOHN BROME (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Brome married Beatrix Shirley [19314]. They had one son:
Nicholas Brome [19144]

19316. ALEXANDER DE BESFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Besford [19482] and Joan de Harley [19481].

19317. BEATRICE THORNDON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Alexander de Besford [19316] married Beatrice Thorndon. They had one daughter:
Agnes de Besford [19146]

19318. DAFYDD LLWYDD AB ELISE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Elissau Ap Gruffyd [19483] and Margred Ferch Jenkin Ap Ieuan [19484].

19319. GWENHWYFAR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Dafydd Llwydd Ab Elise [19318] married Gwenhwyfar. They had one son:
John Wynn [19148]

19320. THOMAS KNIGHTLEY CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in Shropshire, England to William Knightley [19486] and Anna Charlton [19485]. Thomas died on January 4, 1460.

19321. ELIZABETH FRANCIS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1396.

Thomas Knightley Charlton [19320] married Elizabeth Francis, aged about 24, about 1420. They had one son:

Robert Charlton [19150] 1430-1471

19322. SIR JOHN SAVAGE, OF CLIFTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1400 to Maud de Swynnerton [19487]. John died in 1463, aged about 63.

John fathered one daughter:

Margaret Savage [19152]

19323. JUAN II, KING OF ARAGON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Fernando I, King of Aragon And Sicily [19488] and Eleonore de Albuquerque [19489]. Juan died on January 19, 1479.

19324. JUANA ENRIQUEZ (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1425. Juana died on February 13, 1468, aged about 42.

Juan II, King of Aragon [19323] married Juana Enriquez. They had one son:

Fernando II, King of Aragon [19154] 1452-1516

19325. JOHN FITZRANDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1420 in North Yorkshire, England to Ralph Fitzrandall [19490] and Elizabeth [19491]. John died in 1475, aged about 55, in North Yorkshire, England.

19326. JOAN CONYERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430 in South Yorkshire, England. Joan died on June 22, 1485, aged about 54, in West Yorkshire, England.

John Fitzrandolph [19325] married Joan Conyers. They had one son:

John Fitzrandolph [19156] 1455-1514

19327. THOMAS DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Massopet Duvall [19492] and Margaret de Orbin [19493].

19328. NICOLA STAGARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Duvall [19327] married Nicola Stagard. They had one son:
Mars Mareen Duvall [19157] c1630-1694

19329. JOHN FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on July 25, 1377 to William Fitzwilliam [19494] and Maud de Cromwell [19495]. John died on July 5, 1417, aged 39 years.

19330. ELEANOR DE GREENE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1377.

John Fitzwilliam [19329] married Eleanor de Greene. They had one son:
John Fitzwilliam [19159] c1411

19331. JOHN WODHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Wodhull [19497] and Isabel Trussell [19496].

19332. JOAN ETWELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
John Wodhull [19331] married Joan Etwell. They had one son:
Lawrence Wodhull [19161]

19333. ANNE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1452 in Ightfield, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England to William Mainwaring [19498] and Margaret Warren [19499]. Anne died in 1525, aged about 73. She was buried in Wellington, Telford and Wrekin Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

Richard Charlton [18964] married Anne Mainwaring. They had one daughter:
Anne Charlton [18774] 1482-1560

19334. GWENHYFAR TREVOR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edwart Trevor [19501] and Angharad Puleston [19500].

19335. SIR OTEWELL WORSLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1410. Otewell died on March 24, 1470, aged about 59.

Otewell Worsley, aged about 25, married Gwenhyfar Trevor [19334] about 1435. They had one daughter:
Margaret Worsley [19163] ?-1515

19336. ISABELLA PERSHALE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1414 to Richard Pershale [19503] and Margaret Malpas [19502].

19337. THOMAS GROSVENOR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1420.

Thomas Grosvenor married Isabella Pershale [19336]. They had one son:
Randall Grosvenor [18966] 1455-1522

19338. BÃ©NIGNE LE BOUTEILLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Jean le Bouteiller [19504].

Bānigne had one son:
Miles Maillard [19165]

19339. JOHN SEYMOUR, OF WOLF HALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1401 to Roger Seymour, of Evenswinden [19507] and Maud Sturmy [19508]. John died in 1464, aged about 63.

19340. WILLIAM FORTESCUE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1460 to John Fortescue [19505]. William died about 1520, aged about 60.

19341. RICHARD PROWSE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1407 to Agnes Bampfield [19506].
Richard fathered one son:
John Prowse [19167] c1436-1526

19342. ELIZABETH CHAMPERNOWNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1465. Elizabeth died before 1518, when younger than 52. William Fortescue [19340] married Elizabeth Champernowne. They had one daughter:
Jane Fortescue [19166] c1485-1527

19343. ISABEL WILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
John Seymour, of Wolf Hall [19339] married Isabel William. They had one son:
John Seymour [19168] c1430-1463

19344. WILLIAM WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Warren [19509] and Isabel Leigh [19510]. He died on May 1, 1496.
William fathered one son:
John Warren [19170] ?-1525

19345. ROBERT RUADH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1400 to Duncan de Atholia [19511]. Robert died about 1460, aged about 60.

19346. LADY MARGARET STEWART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Robert Ruadh [19345] married Lady Margaret Stewart. They had one son:
Alexander Robertson [19262] 1440-1505

19347. GRUFFUD BOWEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Owain Ap Jenkyn [19513] and Alice [19512].

19348. ANN BERRY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Gruffud Bowen [19347] married Ann Berry. They had one son:
Phillip Bowen [19172] ?-1603

19349. JAMES HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to David Hamilton [19514].
James fathered one son:

John Hamilton [19174]

19350. RALPH, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1373 to Henry, of Arden [19515].

19351. SIBELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1375. Sibell died after 1413, when older than 38.

Ralph, of Arden [19350] married Sibell. They had one son:

Robert, of Arden [19175] 1413

19352. GABRIEL BUONAPARTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1485 to Francesco Buonaparte [19516] and Catarina de Castellaleti [19517]. Gabriel died after 1582, when older than 97.

Gabriel fathered one son:

Jã©rã´me Buonaparte [19177] c1520-a1594

19353. IVAN, THE TERRIBLE TZAR OF RUSSIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on August 25, 1530 in Moscow to Vasili III Ivanovich, Grand Prince of Moscow [19518] and Elena Glinskaya [19519]. Ivan died on March 18, 1584, aged 53 years, in Moscow.

19354. ANASTASIA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on August 7, 1560.

Ivan, The Terrible Tzar of Russia [19353] married Anastasia. They had one son:

Feodor I [19179]

19355. JOHN LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1390 to Nicholas Lawrence [19520]. John died in 1461, aged about 71.

John fathered one son:

Thomas Lawrence [19180] 1420-1471

19356. NICHOLAS HARINGTON, OF HOYTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas Harington, of Farleton [19521] and Isabel English [19522].

19357. MARGARET LATHOM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas Harington, of Hoyton [19356] married Margaret Lathom. They had one daughter:

Ms. Harington [19181]

19358. JOHN RUTHVEN (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1397 to William Ruthven [19523]. John died before 1454, when younger than 56.

John fathered one son:

Patrick Ruthven [19183] c1431-a1456

19359. LADY JANE DOUGLAS (Frank's third cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to George Douglas [19524] and Isobel Sibbald [19525]. She died before 1494.

19360. DAVID SCOTT, OF BRANXHOLM (Frank's third cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died before 1488.

David Scott, of Branxholm married Lady Jane Douglas [19359] in 1472. They had one son:

Walter Scott, of Buccleuch [19184] ?-b1504

Generation of Seventeen-Times-Great-Grandparents

19361. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1415 in England to Hugh Lowther [19526] and Mary Restwald [19527]. Hugh died on August 4, 1475, aged about 60.

19362. MS. STAPLETON (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1417. Hugh Lowther [19361], aged about 19, married Ms. Stapleton, aged about 17, about 1434. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [19186] c1435-1475

19363. WILLIAM LANCASTER (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1410 in England to Thomas Lancaster [19528] and Christian Salkeld [19529].

19364. MARGARET STRICKLAND (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1417 in England to Thomas de Strickland [19530] and Mabel Betham [19531].

William Lancaster [19363], aged about 30, married Margaret Strickland, aged about 23, about 1440. They had one daughter:

Mabel Lancaster [19187] c1437-1475

19365. JOHN DE CLIFFORD (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1388 in Westmoreland, England to Thomas Clifford [19532] and Elizabeth de Ros [19533]. John died in 1421, aged about 33, in Seine-Et-Marne, France. He was buried in Suffolk, England.

19366. ELIZABETH DE PERCY (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1395 to Henry Percy [19534] and Elizabeth Mortimer [19535]. Elizabeth died on October 26, 1437, aged about 42.

John de Clifford [19365] married Elizabeth de Percy. They had two children:

Mary Clifford [19214] 1412-1478

Thomas Clifford [19189] 1414-1455

19367. THOMAS LORD DACRE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1387. Thomas died about 1458, aged about 71.

19368. PHILIPPA NEVILLE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1386. Philippa died after 1453, when older than 67.

Thomas Lord Dacre [19367] married Philippa Neville. They had one daughter:

Joanna D'Acre [19190]

19369. THOMAS DE BROMFLETE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather).

19370. MARGARET ST. JOHN (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born to Edward St. John [19536] and Anastasia de Aton [19537].

Thomas de Bromflete [19369] married Margaret St. John. They had one son:

Henry Bromflete [19191] c1412-1488

19371. HENRY FITZHUGH (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1359 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Fitzhugh [19538] and Joan Scrope [19539]. Henry died about 1425, aged about 66, in Yorkshire, England. He was buried in Yorkshire, England.

19372. ELIZABETH GREY (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1365 in Yorkshire, England to Robert Grey [19540] and Lora Saint Quintin [19541]. Elizabeth died before 1427, when younger than 61, in Oxfordshire, England. She was buried in Yorkshire, England.

Henry Fitzhugh [19371], when younger than 39, married Elizabeth Grey, when younger than 33, before 1399 in Yorkshire, England. They had one daughter:

Eleanor Fitzhugh [19192] c1400

19373. JOHN MIDDLETON (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born to Thomas Middleton [19542].

John fathered one son:

Thomas Middleton [19193]

19374. THOMAS TUNSTALL (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1358 to William Tunstall [19543] and Alice Lindsey [19544].

19375. ISABEL DE HARRINGTON (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1364.

Thomas Tunstall [19374] married Isabel de Harrington. They had one son:

Thomas Tunstall [19195] c1386

19376. WILLIAM NEVILLE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1400 in Durham, England. William died on January 9, 1462, aged about 61, in Northumberland, England.

19377. JOAN FAUCONBERG (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born on October 18, 1406 in Yorkshire, England. Joan died on December 11, 1490, aged 84 years, in Yorkshire, England.

William Neville [19376] married Joan Fauconberg. They had one daughter:

Alice Neville [19201] 1437

19378. ROGER WENTWORTH (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1385 in Yorkshire, England to John Wentworth [19545] and Agnes Dronsfield [19546]. Roger died on October 24, 1452, aged about 67, in Suffolk, England.

19379. MARGARET LE DESPENCER (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1397 in Suffolk, England to Philip le Despencer [19547] and Elizabeth Tybetot [19548]. Margaret died on April 20, 1478, aged about 80.

Roger Wentworth [19378] married Margaret le Despencer. They had one daughter:

Agnes Wentworth [19205] c1440-1496

19380. JOHN DOAN (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1440 in Cheshire, England to Robert Doan [19549] and Alisonia de Dutton [19550]. John died in 1466, aged about 26, in England.

19381. MAUD DE ASTON (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1445 in Aston, England.

John Doan [19380], aged about 19, married Maud de Aston, aged about 14, in 1459 in England.
They had one son:

John Doan [19206] 1460-1508

19382. JOHN COPE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1355 in Northampton, England. John died in 1415, aged about 60.

19383. JOAN NEWENAHM (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1355 in Northampton, England to John Newenahm [19551].

John Cope [19382], aged about 38, married Joan Newenahm, aged about 38, in 1393. They had one son:

William Cope [19207] c1395

19384. WILLIAM GOSSAGE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1375 in Northamptonshire, England.

William fathered one daughter:

Ms. Gossage [19208] 1400

19385. THOMAS EMPSON (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1382 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas fathered one son:

Peter Empson [19210] c1414-1473

19386. THOMAS JOSEPH (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1382 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth Joseph [19211] c1418

19387. JOHN RALEIGH (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1382 in Warwickshire, England to Thomas Raleigh [19552] and Agnes Swinford [19553]. John died after 1431, when older than 49, in Northamptonshire, England.

19388. IDONY COTESFORD (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Northamptonshire, England to Thomas Cotesford [19554] and Alice [19555].

John Raleigh [19387] married Idony Cotesford. They had one son:

William Raleigh [19212] 1415-1460

19389. SIR THOMAS GREENE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandfather) was born on February 10, 1400 in Northampton, England to Thomas Greene [19556] and Mary de Talbot [19557]. Thomas died about 1461, aged about 61, in Northampton, England.

19390. PHILLIPPA FERRERS (Frank's seventeen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1393 in Chartley, England to Robert de Ferrers [19558] and Margaret Despenser [19559]. Phillippa died about 1458, aged about 65.

Thomas Greene [19389] married Phillippa Ferrers. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Greene [19213] 1421

19391. SIR HENRY PERCY (Frank's seventeen-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1392 to Henry Percy [19534] and Elizabeth Mortimer [19535]. Henry died in 1455, aged about 63.

19392. ELEANOR NEVILLE (Frank's seventeen-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1398 in Raby, Durham, England to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Joan Beaufort [19750]. Eleanor died in 1472, aged about 74, in Raby, Durham, England.

Henry Percy [19391] married Eleanor Neville. They had two children:

Henry Percy [19216] 1421-1461

Katherine Percy [19218]

19393. ANNE MORTIMER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 27, 1390 in Westmeath, Ireland to Roger Mortimer [19560] and Alainor de Holand [19561]. Anne died in September 1411, aged 20 years.

19394. JOYCE CHERLETON (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1402 to Edward Cherleton [19562] and Alainor de Holand [19561].

19395. SIR RICHARD PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1376. Richard died on August 5, 1415, aged about 39.

Richard Plantagenet married Anne Mortimer [19393]. They had one daughter:

Isabel Plantagenet [19220] 1409-1484

19396. SIR JOHN DE TIBELOT (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1400.

John de Tibelot married Joyce Cherleton [19394]. They had one daughter:

Joyce Tibelot [19221] c1430

19397. SIR JOHN TALBOT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1413 to John Talbot [19564]. John died in 1460, aged about 47.

John fathered one daughter:

Lady Ann Talbot [19224] ?-1494

19398. CATHERINE DE NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1397 to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Joan Beaufort [19750]. Catherine died in 1478, aged about 81.

19399. THOMAS STRANGWAYS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Strangeways married Catherine de Neville [19398]. They had one daughter:

Joan Strangeways [19225]

19400. RICHARD NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1400 to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Joan Beaufort [19750]. Richard died on December 30, 1460, aged about 60.

19401. ALICE MONTAGU (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1408. Alice died before 1462, when younger than 53.

Richard Neville [19400] married Alice Montagu. They had one daughter:

Eleanor Neville [19227]

19402. CECILY NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 3, 1415 to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Joan Beaufort [19750]. Cecily died on May 31, 1495, aged 80 years.

Cecily married her cousin once removed, Richard Plantagenet [19755].

19403. EDWARD DE NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1417 to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Joan Beaufort [19750]. Edward died on October 18, 1476, aged about 59.

19404. CATHERINE HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1414 to Robert Howard [19582] and Margaret Mowbray [19581]. Catherine died on October 5, 1478, aged about 64.

Edward de Neville [19403] married Catherine Howard. They had one daughter:
Catherine de Neville [19229] 1440

19405. JOHN DARCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1400 to John Darcy [19567] and Margaret de Grey [19566]. John died in 1458, aged about 58.

19406. JOAN DE GREYSTOKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Darcy [19405] married Joan de Greystoke. They had two children:

Richard Darcy [19231] c1424-b1458

Joan Darcy [19233]

19407. JOHN SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1385 to John Sutton [19568] and Jane [19569]. John died in 1406, aged about 21.

19408. CONSTANCE BLOUNT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter le Blount and Doña Sancha de Ayala. Constance died on September 23, 1432.

John Sutton [19407], when younger than 14, married Constance Blount before 1400. They had one son:

John Sutton [19235] ?-1487

19409. SIR HUMPHREY STAFFORD, OF GRAFTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1384 to Ralph Stafford [19570] and Maud Hastings [19571]. Humphrey died on February 20, 1419, aged about 34.

19410. ELIZABETH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19409] married Elizabeth. They had one son:

Humphrey Stafford [19237] 1400-1450

19411. SIR THOMAS WEST (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1392 to Hon. Joan de la Warr [19572].

Thomas fathered one son:

Reginald West [19239] ?-c1476

19412. WALTER LUCY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Reginald Lucy [19574] and Margaret Mowbray [19573]. Walter died about 1444.

19413. ELEANOR L'ARCEDECKNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Eleanor died about 1447.

Walter Lucy [19412] married Eleanor L'Arcedeckne. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Lucy [19240]

19414. EUDO DE WELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Welles [19576] and Eleanor de Mowbray [19575]. He died before 1417.

19415. MAUD DE GREYSTOKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Eudo de Welles [19414] married Maud de Greystoke. They had one son:
Lionel de Welles [19242] 1406-1461

19416. JOAN GOUSHILL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1401 to Robert Goushill [19578] and Elizabeth Fitzalan [19577]. Joan died in 1458, aged about 57.

19417. THOMAS STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1406. Thomas died in 1458, aged about 52.

Thomas Stanley married Joan Goushill [19416]. They had two children:
Catherine Stanley [19244]
Margaret Stanley [19246]

19418. ELIZABETH GOUSHILL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1402 to Robert Goushill [19578] and Elizabeth Fitzalan [19577]. Elizabeth died after 1452, when older than 50.

19419. ROBERT WINGFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Robert died about 1453.

Robert Wingfield married Elizabeth Goushill [19418]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Wingfield [19248] c1441-1497

19420. JOHN HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1425 to Robert Howard [19582] and Margaret Mowbray [19581]. John died on August 22, 1485, aged about 60.

19421. CATHERINE DE MOLEYNS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de Moleyns and Margery Whalesborough.

John Howard [19420] married Catherine de Moleyns. They had one son:
Thomas Howard [19250] 1443-1521

19422. ELIZABETH DE RUTHYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1419 to Henry Ferrers [19584] and Isabel de Mowbray [19583]. Elizabeth died in 1483, when older than 64.

19423. EDWARD GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1415. Edward died on December 18, 1457, when older than 42.

Edward Grey married Elizabeth de Ruthyn [19422]. They had one son:
John Grey [19252] b1432-1461

19424. MARGARET FIENNES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1414 to Mr. Fiennes [19586] and Elizabeth de Holland [19585]. Margaret died in 1483, aged about 69.

19425. MR. CAREW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Carew married Margaret Fiennes [19424]. They had one son:
James Carew [19254] 1445-1492

19426. THOMASINE BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Beaufort [19587] and Margaret Beauchamp [19588]. She died in 1469.

19427. REGINALD GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Grey and Blanche de la Vache. He died on February 22, 1494. Reginald Grey married Thomasine Beaufort [19426] before 1447. They had one son:
John Grey [19255] ?-1499

19428. JOAN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James I, King of Scotland [19590] and Joan Beaufort [19589]. She became a princess of Scotland.

19429. JAMES DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

James Douglas married Joan Stewart [19428]. They had one daughter:
Janet Douglas [19257]

19430. JAMES II, OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 16, 1430 in Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, United Kingdom to James I, King of Scotland [19590] and Joan Beaufort [19589]. James died on August 3, 1460, aged 29 years, in Roxburgh Castle, United Kingdom.

19431. MARIA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1432. Maria died on December 1, 1463, aged about 31.

James II, of Scotland [19430] married Maria. They had one son:
James III, of Scotland [19259] 1451-1488

19432. JOHN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in Balveny, Fifeshire, Scotland to James I, King of Scotland [19590] and Joan Beaufort [19589]. John died on September 15, 1512 in Laighwood, Perthshire, Scotland.

19433. ELEANOR SINCLAIR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1457 in Ravensraig Castle, Kirkaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland. Eleanor died about 1518, aged about 61, in Dunkeld, Scotland.

John Stewart [19432] married Eleanor Sinclair. They had two children:
Elizabeth Stewart [19261] c1481-c1516
Jean Stewart [19263]

19434. ELEANOR BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Beaufort [19591]. She died in 1501.

Eleanor had one daughter:
Margaret Spencer [19265] 1472

19435. HENRY VII, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 28, 1457 to Edmund Tutor [19593] and Margaret Beaufort [19592]. He became a king of England, 1485-1509. Henry died on April 21, 1509, aged 52 years. Henry married his second cousin once removed, Elizabeth [19440].

19436. HENRY STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1423 to Edward Stradling [19595] and Jane Beaufort [19594]. Henry died in 1476, aged about 53.

19437. ELIZABETH HERBERT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Stradling [19436] married Elizabeth Herbert. They had one son:

Thomas Stradling [19268] 1454-1480

19438. ANNE GREYSTOKE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1415 to John Greystoke [19597] and Elizabeth Ferrers [19596].

19439. RALPH BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Ralph Bigod married Anne Greystoke [19438]. They had one daughter:

Anne Bigod [19270] ?-1476

19440. ELIZABETH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on February 11, 1466 to Edward IV, King of England [19598]. Elizabeth died on February 11, 1503, aged 37 years.

Henry VII, King of England [19435], aged about 29, married Elizabeth, aged about 20, in 1486. They had two children:

Margaret Tudor [19266] 1489-1541

Henry VIII, King of England [18654] 1491-1547

19441. EDWARD V, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 4, 1470 to Edward IV, King of England [19598]. He became a king of England, 1483. Edward died in 1483, aged about 12.

19442. CONSTANCE TOUCHET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Touchet [19601] and Eleanor Holand [19600]. Constance died after 1531.

19443. ROBERT WHITNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1436.

Robert Whitney married Constance Touchet [19442]. They had one daughter:

Joan Whitney [19272] ?-1503

19444. HENRY VI, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 6, 1421 to Henry V, King of England [19602] and Princess Catherine [19603]. He became a king of England, 1422-1471. Henry died on May 21, 1471, aged 49 years.

19445. ANTIGONE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester [19606].

Antigone had one daughter:

Lady Elizabeth Grey [19274] 1440-1501

19446. JAMES STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1430 to Mr. Stewart [19610] and Joan de Beaufort [19609]. James died in 1499, aged about 69. James fathered one daughter:
Isabel Stewart [19275] c1480

19447. JOHN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1437 to Mr. Stewart [19610] and Joan de Beaufort [19609]. John died in 1512, aged about 75. John fathered three children:
Elizabeth Stewart [19276] c1465-1529
John Stewart [19278] 1475-1521
Margaret Stewart [19279] c1476

19448. MARGARET SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Sherburne [19612] and Alice Plumpton [19611].
19449. RICHARD BAYLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Richard Bayley married Margaret Sherburne [19448]. They had one son:
Richard Sherburne [19281] 1381-1444

19450. EDWARD BELKNAP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1432 to Mr. Belknap [19614] and Joan Boteler [19613].
Edward fathered one daughter:
Anne Belknap [19283] c1465

19451. THOMAS BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to James Butler [19615] and Joan Beauchamp [19616].
19452. ANNE HANKEFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Thomas Butler [19451] married Anne Hankeford. They had one daughter:
Margaret Butler [19285]

19453. WILLIAM MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1404 to William Mallory [19617] and Jane Plumpton [19618].
19454. DIONESIA TEMPEST (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1408.
William Mallory [19453] married Dionesia Tempest. They had one son:
John Mallory [19287] 1427

19455. ELIZABETH STRATTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1425 to Mr. Stratton [19620] and Elizabeth Luttrell [19619]. Elizabeth died in 1485, aged about 60.
19456. MR. ANDREWS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Mr. Andrews married Elizabeth Stratton [19455]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Andrews [19289] c1444-1485

19457. JAMES LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Luttrell [19621] and Margaret Touchet [19622].

19458. ELIZABETH COURTNAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

James Luttrell [19457] married Elizabeth Courtney. They had one son:
Hugh Luttrell [19291]

19459. ELIZABETH COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1455 to Philip Courtenay [19623] and Elisabeth Hungerford [19624].

19460. MARGARET COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1459 to Philip Courtenay [19623] and Elisabeth Hungerford [19624].

19461. SIR JOHN CHAMPERNOWNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Champernowne married Margaret Courtenay [19460]. They had one son:
Philip Champernowne [19293] 1495

19462. ROBERT LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William le Bon [19625]. He died in 1478.

Robert fathered one son:

John le Bon [19295] ?-1514

19463. MILES STAPLETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1408 to Brian Stapleton [19627] and Cecilia Bardolf [19626]. Miles died on October 1, 1466, aged about 58.

19464. KATHERINE DE LA POLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1416. Katherine died in 1488, aged about 72.

Miles Stapleton [19463] married Katherine de la Pole. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Stapleton [19296] c1441-1505

19465. FRANCOIS II DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard de Dreux [19628]. Francois died in 1488.

Francois fathered one daughter:

Anne de Dreux [19298] 1477-1514

19466. SIR BALDWIN FREVILLE, OF TAMWORTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1350 to Ida Clinton [19629]. Baldwin died in 1387, aged about 37.

Baldwin married his fifth cousin once removed, Joyce de Botetourte [19651].

19467. ANTOINE, OF BURGUNDY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1421 to Phippe, of Valois [19630] and Bonne [19631]. Antoine died in 1504, aged about 83.

Antoine fathered one daughter:

Jeanne [19301] c1460-1511

19468. ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Edmonstone [19633] and Mary Stuart [19632].

19469. JANET SHAW (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Archibald Edmonstone [19468] married Janet Shaw. They had one daughter:
Margaret Edmonstone [19303]

19470. LORD ROBERT FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1413 to Malcolm Fleming [19636] and Elizabeth Stewart [19635].

19471. JANET DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Lord Robert Fleming [19470] married Janet Douglas. They had one son:
Malcolm Fleming [19305]

19472. PATRICK LYON, 1ST BARON GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Lyon, of Glamis [19637] and Lady Elizabeth Graham [19638]. He died on March 21, 1459.

19473. ISABEL OGILVY (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1484.

Patrick Lyon, 1st Baron Glamis [19472] married Isabel Ogilvy. They had one son:
John Lyon, 3rd Lord Glamis [19307] ?-1497

19474. SIR THOMAS, OF KENDALL PARR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1405 to John, of Kendall Parr [19640] and Agnes Crophull [19639]. Thomas died in 1464, aged about 59.

19475. ALICE TUNSTALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas, of Kendall Parr [19474] married Alice Tunstall. They had one son:
William, of Kendall Parr [19309] 1434-a1477

19476. HENRY HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1387 to John Howard [19641] and Alice Tendring [19642]. Henry died in 1436, aged about 49.

19477. MARY HUSSEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1389 to Henry Hussey.

Henry Howard [19476] married Mary Hussey. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth Howard [19312] 1428

19478. MARGARET HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Howard [19641] and Alice Tendring [19642].

Margaret had one son:
Robert Clifton [19311]

19479. RALPH SHIRLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh Shirley [19644] and Beatrice Brewes [19643].

19480. JOAN BASSET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Ralph Shirley [19479] married Joan Basset. They had one daughter:

Beatrix Shirley [19314]

19481. JOAN DE HARLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert de Harley [19646] and Joan Corbet [19645].

19482. JOHN DE BESFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John de Besford married Joan de Harley [19481]. They had one son:

Alexander de Besford [19316]

19483. ELISSAU AP GRUFFYD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruyffyd Ap Einion Ap Gwyddelwern [19647] and Lowri Ferch Gruffyd Fychan [19648].

19484. MARGRED FERCH JENKIN AP IEUAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Elissau Ap Gruffyd [19483] married Margred Ferch Jenkin Ap Ieuan. They had one son:

Dafydd Llwydd Ab Elise [19318]

19485. ANNA CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Charlton [19649]. Anna died in 1399.

19486. WILLIAM KNIGHTLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1378 in Shropshire, England.

William Knightley married Anna Charlton [19485]. They had one son:

Thomas Knightley Charlton [19320] ?-1460

19487. MAUD DE SWYNNERTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1370 to Robert de Swynnerton [19650].

Maud had one son:

John Savage, of Clifton [19322] 1400-1463

19488. FERNANDO I, KING OF ARAGON AND SICILY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 27, 1380 to Juan I, King of Castile And Leon [19652] and Eleonore [19653].

19489. ELEONORE DE ALBUQUERQUE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1374. Eleonore died in December 1435, aged about 61.

Fernando I, King of Aragon And Sicily [19488] married Eleonore de Albuquerque. They had one son:

Juan II, King of Aragon [19323] ?-1479

19490. SIR RALPH FITZRANDALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Fitzrandall [19654].

19491. ELIZABETH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Ralph Fitzrandall [19490] married Elizabeth. They had one son:

John Fitzrandolph [19325] 1420-1475

19492. MASSOPET DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Duvall [19655] and Aledene de Mamersin [19656].

19493. MARGARET DE ORBIN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Massopet Duvall [19492] married Margaret de Orbin. They had one son:

Thomas Duvall [19327]

19494. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1351 to John Fitzwilliam [19657] and Elizabeth de Clinton [19658]. William died after 1398, when older than 47.

19495. MAUD DE CROMWELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Maud died after 1418.

William Fitzwilliam [19494] married Maud de Cromwell. They had one son:

John Fitzwilliam [19329] 1377-1417

19496. ISABEL TRUSSELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Trussell [19659] and Margery Ludlow [19660].

19497. THOMAS WODHULL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Wodhull married Isabel Trussell [19496]. They had one son:

John Wodhull [19331]

19498. WILLIAM MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Randle Mainwaring [19661] and Margery Venables [19662]. He died on March 6, 1497. He was buried in Ightfield, Shropshire Unitary Authority, Shropshire, England.

19499. MARGARET WARREN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Mainwaring [19498] married Margaret Warren. They had one daughter:

Anne Mainwaring [19333] 1452-1525

19500. ANGHARAD PULESTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Puleston [19664] and Lowri Ferch Gruffyd Fychan [19663].

19501. EDWART TREVOR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Edwart Trevor married Angharad Puleston [19500]. They had one daughter:

Gwenhyfar Trevor [19334]

19502. MARGARET MALPAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1390 to Hugh Malpas [19665] and Margaret Blackenhall [19666].

19503. RICHARD PERSHALE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1388.

Richard Pershale married Margaret Malpas [19502]. They had one daughter:

Isabella Pershale [19336] c1414

19504. JEAN LE BOUTEILLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Guy II le Bouteiller [19667].

Jean fathered one daughter:

Bâc@nigne le Bouteiller [19338]

19505. JOHN FORTESCUE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Fortescue [19669]. John died about 1481.

John fathered one son:

William Fortescue [19340] c1460-c1520

19506. AGNES BAMPFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1386 to Thomas Bampfield [19668].

Agnes had one son:

Richard Prowse [19341] c1407

19507. SIR ROGER SEYMOUR, OF EVENSWINDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1366 to William Seymour, of Hatch [19670] and Margaret de Brockbury [19671]. Roger died before 1420, when younger than 53.

19508. MAUD STURMY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Roger Seymour, of Evenswinden [19507] married Maud Sturmy. They had one son:

John Seymour, of Wolf Hall [19339] c1401-1464

19509. LAWRENCE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1440 to John de Warren [19672] and Isabel Stanley [19673].

19510. ISABEL LEIGH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Lawrence Warren [19509] married Isabel Leigh. They had one son:

William Warren [19344] ?-1496

19511. DUNCAN DE ATHOLIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert de Atholia [19674].

Duncan fathered one son:

Robert Ruadh [19345] c1400-c1460

19512. ALICE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Ap Roger, of Swansea [19675].

19513. OWAIN AP JENKYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Owain Ap Jenkyn married Alice [19512]. They had one son:

Gruffud Bowen [19347]

19514. DAVID HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Hamilton [19676].

David fathered one son:

James Hamilton [19349]

19515. HENRY, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph, of Arden [19677] and Isabella [19678]. Henry died before 1400.

Henry fathered one son:

Ralph, of Arden [19350] c1373

19516. FRANCESCO BUONAPARTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Giovanni Buonaparte [19679]. He died in 1540.

19517. CATARINA DE CASTELLALETI (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Francesco Buonaparte [19516] married Catarina de Castellaleti. They had one son:
Gabriel Buonaparte [19352] 1485-a1582

19518. VASILI III IVANOVICH, GRAND PRINCE OF MOSCOW (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 25, 1479 to Sophia Palaiologos [19680]. Vasili died on December 3, 1533, aged 54 years, in Moscow.

19519. ELENA GLINSKAYA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1538.

Vasili III Ivanovich, Grand Prince of Moscow [19518] married Elena Glinskaya. They had one son:

Ivan, The Terrible Tzar of Russia [19353] 1530-1584

19520. NICHOLAS LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1360 to Robert Lawrence [19681] and Amphilbis de Longford [19682].

Nicholas fathered one son:

John Lawrence [19355] 1390-1461

19521. SIR NICHOLAS HARINGTON, OF FARLETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1345 to John Harington, of Farleton [19683] and Katherine Banastre [19684]. Nicholas died after 1397, when older than 52.

19522. ISABEL ENGLISH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas Harington, of Farleton [19521] married Isabel English. They had one son:

Nicholas Harington, of Hoyton [19356]

19523. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [19687]. William died after 1427.

William fathered one son:

John Ruthven [19358] c1397-b1454

19524. GEORGE DOUGLAS (Frank's cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Douglas [19688] and Margaret Hay [19689]. He died about 1463.

19525. ISOBEL SIBBALD (Frank's cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died about 1503.

George Douglas [19524] married Isobel Sibbald before 1446. They had one daughter:

Lady Jane Douglas [19359] ?-b1494

Generation of Eighteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

19526. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1395 in England to Robert Lowther [19690] and Margaret Strickland [19691].

19527. MARY RESTWALD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1395. Hugh Lowther [19526], aged about 20, married Mary Restwald, aged about 20, about 1415. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [19361] c1415-1475

19528. THOMAS LANCASTER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1385 in England to William Lancaster [19692] and Margaret Warcop [19693].

19529. CHRISTIAN SALKELD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1390 in England to Hugh Salkeld [19694].

Thomas Lancaster [19528] married Christian Salkeld. They had one son:

William Lancaster [19363] c1410

19530. THOMAS DE STRICKLAND (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1367 in England to Walter de Strickland [19695] and Margaret de Lathom [19696]. Thomas died in 1455, aged about 88.

19531. MABEL BETHAM (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1380.

Thomas de Strickland [19530], aged about 38, married Mabel Betham, aged about 25, in 1405. They had one daughter:

Margaret Strickland [19364] c1417

19532. THOMAS CLIFFORD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1363 in Westmoreland, England to Roger Clifford [19697]. Thomas died on August 18, 1391, aged about 28, in Germany.

19533. ELIZABETH DE ROS (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born to William de Ros [19698] and Margery de Badlesmere [19699].

Thomas Clifford [19532] married Elizabeth de Ros. They had one son:

John de Clifford [19365] 1388-1421

19534. HENRY PERCY (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on May 20, 1364 to Henry Percy [19700] and Margaret de Neville [19701]. Henry died on July 21, 1403, aged 39 years.

19535. ELIZABETH MORTIMER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1371 to Edmund de Mortimer [19702] and Philippa Plantagenet [19703]. Elizabeth died on April 20, 1417, aged about 45.

Henry Percy [19534] married Elizabeth Mortimer. They had two children:

Henry Percy [19391] 1392-1455

Elizabeth de Percy [19366] c1395-1437

19536. EDWARD ST. JOHN (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather).

19537. ANASTASIA DE ATON (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born to William de Aton [19704] and Isabella de Percy [19705].

Edward St. John [19536] married Anastasia de Aton. They had one daughter:

Margaret St. John [19370]

19538. HENRY FITZHUGH (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1338 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Fitzhugh [19706] and Joan de Fuorneux [19707]. Henry died on August 29, 1368, aged about 30. He was buried on September 24, 1368 in Yorkshire, England.

19539. JOAN SCROPE (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1336 in Yorkshire, England to Henry le Scrope [19708] and Joan [19709]. Joan died in 1386, aged about 50.

Henry Fitzhugh [19538] married Joan Scrope. They had one son:

Henry Fitzhugh [19371] 1359-c1425

19540. ROBERT GREY (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1345 in England. Robert died before 1367, when younger than 21.

19541. LORA SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1342 in Wiltshire, England to Herbert Saint Quintin [19710] and Margery D'Insula [19711]. Lora died in 1369, aged about 27, in Yorkshire, England.

Robert Grey [19540] married Lora Saint Quintin. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Grey [19372] c1365-b1427

19542. THOMAS MIDDLETON (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather).

Thomas fathered one son:

John Middleton [19373]

19543. WILLIAM TUNSTALL (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1334.

19544. ALICE LINDSEY (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1338.

William Tunstall [19543] married Alice Lindsey. They had one son:

Thomas Tunstall [19374] c1358

19545. JOHN WENTWORTH (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1345 in Yorkshire, England.

19546. AGNES DRONSFIELD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1363 in Yorkshire, England.

John Wentworth [19545] married Agnes Dronsfield. They had one son:

Roger Wentworth [19378] 1385-1452

19547. PHILIP LE DESPENCER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1366 in Suffolk, England. Philip died on June 20, 1424, aged about 57.

19548. ELIZABETH TYBETOT (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1370 in Suffolk, England to Robert Lord Tybetot [19712] and Margaret Deincourt [19713]. Elizabeth died on April 20, 1478, aged about 107.

Philip le Despencer [19547] married Elizabeth Tybetot. They had one daughter:

Margaret le Despencer [19379] 1397-1478

19549. ROBERT DOAN (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1392 in Cheshire, England to John Doan [19714] and Elizabeth du Dutton [19715]. Robert died in 1460, aged about 68, in Cheshire, England.

19550. ALISONIA DE DUTTON (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1393 in Cheshire, England.

Robert Doan [19549], aged about 52, married Alisonia de Dutton, aged about 51, in 1444 in England. They had one son:

John Doan [19380] 1440-1466

19551. JOHN NEWENAHM (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1330 in Northampton, England.

John fathered one daughter:

Joan Newenahm [19383] 1355

19552. THOMAS RALEIGH (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1330 in Warwickshire, England to John Raleigh [19716] and Rose Helion [19717]. Thomas died on November 6, 1396, aged about 66.

19553. AGNES SWINFORD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1358 to William Swinford [19718]. Agnes died after 1399, when older than 41.

Thomas Raleigh [19552] married Agnes Swinford. They had one son:

John Raleigh [19387] c1382-a1431

19554. THOMAS COTESFORD (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger Cotesford [19719] and Catherine Scarshull [19720]. Thomas died after 1417 in Northamptonshire, England.

19555. ALICE (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother). She died after 1395 in Northamptonshire, England.

Thomas Cotesford [19554] married Alice. They had one daughter:

Idony Cotesford [19388]

19556. SIR THOMAS GREENE (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1369 in Northampton, England to Thomas de Greene [19721] and Margery Mablethorpe [19722]. Thomas died on December 14, 1417, aged about 48, in Northampton, England.

19557. MARY DE TALBOT (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Hartford, England to Richard Talbot [19723] and Ankaret le Strange [19724]. Mary died on April 13, 1433 in Hertfordshire, England.

Thomas Greene [19556] married Mary de Talbot. They had one son:

Thomas Greene [19389] 1400-c1461

19558. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1357 to John de Ferrers [19725] and Elizabeth de Stafford [19726]. Robert died in 1412, aged about 55.

19559. MARGARET DESPENSER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1415.

Robert de Ferrers [19558] married Margaret Despenser. They had one daughter:

Phillippa Ferrers [19390] 1393-c1458

19560. SIR ROGER MORTIMER (Frank's eighteen-times-great-great uncle) was born on April 11, 1374 to Edmund de Mortimer [19702] and Philippa Plantagenet [19703]. Roger died on July 20, 1398, aged 24 years.

19561. ALAINOR DE HOLLAND (Frank's eighteen-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born to Thomas Holland [19741] and Alice Fitzalan [19740]. Alainor died in October 1405.

(Alainor married twice. She was married to Roger Mortimer [19560] and Edward Cherleton [19562].)

Roger Mortimer [19560] married Alainor de Holand. They had one daughter:

Anne Mortimer [19393] 1390-1411

19562. EDWARD CHERLETON (Frank's eighteen-times-great-great uncle via two marriages).

Edward Cherleton married Alainor de Holand [19561]. They had one daughter:

Joyce Cherleton [19394] c1402

19563. JOAN DE GREENE (Frank's eighteen-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1370 to Thomas de Greene [19721] and Margery Mablethorpe [19722].

19564. SIR JOHN TALBOT (Frank's eighteen-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1384 to Richard Talbot [19723] and Ankaret le Strange [19724]. John died in 1453, aged about 69.

John fathered one son:

John Talbot [19397] 1413-1460

19565. RALPH DE NEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1364 to John de Neville [19727] and Maud de Percy [19728]. Ralph died on October 21, 1425, aged about 61, in England.

Ralph married his sixth cousin, Joan Beaufort [19750].

19566. MARGARET DE GREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry de Grey [19730] and Elizabeth Talbot [19729]. Margaret died on June 1, 1454.

19567. JOHN DARCY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1377. John died on December 9, 1411, aged about 34.

John Darcy married Margaret de Grey [19566]. They had one son:

John Darcy [19405] c1400-1458

19568. JOHN SUTTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Sutton [19732] and Katherine Stafford [19731]. John died about 1396.

19569. JANE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1360. Jane died in April 1408, aged about 47.

John Sutton [19568] married Jane. They had one son:

John Sutton [19407] 1385-1406

19570. RALPH STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Stafford [19734] and Margaret Stafford [19733]. He died on March 1, 1410.

19571. MAUD HASTINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1358.

Ralph Stafford [19570] married Maud Hastings. They had one son:

Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton [19409] 1384-1419

19572. HON. JOAN DE LA WARR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hon. Eleanor Mowbray [19735]. She died in 1404.

Hon. had one son:

Thomas West [19411] 1392

19573. MARGARET MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Mowbray [19736] and Elizabeth de Segrave [19737].

19574. REGINALD LUCY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Reginald Lucy married Margaret Mowbray [19573]. They had one son:

Walter Lucy [19412] ?-c1444

19575. ELEANOR DE MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1361 to John de Mowbray [19736] and Elizabeth de Segrave [19737].

19576. JOHN DE WELLES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 20, 1352 in Conisholme, Lincolnshire, England. John died on August 26, 1421, aged 69 years.

John de Welles married Eleanor de Mowbray [19575]. They had one son:

Eudo de Welles [19414] ?-b1417

19577. ELIZABETH FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1375 to Richard Fitzalan [19739] and Elizabeth de Bohun [19901]. Elizabeth died in 1425, aged about 50.

19578. ROBERT GOUSHILL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1403.

Robert Goushill married Elizabeth Fitzalan [19577]. They had two children:

Joan Goushill [19416] 1401-1458

Elizabeth Goushill [19418] c1402-a1452

19579. EDMUND DE HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1383 to Thomas Holland [19741] and Alice Fitzalan [19740]. Edmund died on September 15, 1408, aged about 25.

Edmund married his third cousin, Constance De Langley Plantagenet [19756].

19580. MARGARET HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1386 in Upholland, Lancashire, England to Thomas Holland [19741] and Alice Fitzalan [19740]. Margaret died in December 1439, aged about 53, in St. Saviour's Monastery, Bermondsey, Surrey, England.

Margaret married her third cousin, John Beaufort [19747].

19581. MARGARET MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Mowbray [19743] and Elizabeth Fitzalan [19742]. She died in 1440.

19582. SIR ROBERT HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1383 to John Howard [19641] and Alice Tendring [19642]. Robert died in 1437, aged about 54.

Robert Howard married Margaret Mowbray [19581]. They had two children:

Catherine Howard [19404] c1414-1478

John Howard [19420] c1425-1485

19583. ISABEL DE MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Mowbray [19743] and Elizabeth Fitzalan [19742]. She died in 1452.

19584. HENRY FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died before 1445.

Henry Ferrers married Isabel de Mowbray [19583]. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth de Ruthyn [19422] b1419-1483

19585. ELIZABETH DE HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1386 to John de Holland [19745]. Elizabeth died in 1425, aged about 39.

19586. MR. FIENNES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Fiennes married Elizabeth de Holland [19585]. They had one daughter:
Margaret Fiennes [19424] c1414-1483

19587. JOHN BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 25, 1404 in Westminster, England to John Beaufort [19747] and Margaret Holland [19580]. John died on May 27, 1444, aged 40 years.

19588. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Beauchamp.

John Beaufort [19587] married Margaret Beauchamp. They had one daughter:
Thomasine Beaufort [19426] ?-1469

19589. JOAN BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1404 in Westminster, Middlesex, England to John Beaufort [19747] and Margaret Holland [19580]. Joan died on July 15, 1445, aged about 41, in Dunbar Castle, Dunbar, Scotlan.

19590. JAMES I, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in December 1394. He became a king of Scotland. James died about 1437, aged about 42.

James I, King of Scotland married Joan Beaufort [19589]. They had three children:

Joan Stewart [19428]

James II, of Scotland [19430] 1430-1460

John Stewart [19432] ?-1512

19591. EDMUND BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1406 to John Beaufort [19747] and Margaret Holland [19580]. Edmund died in 1455, aged about 49.

Edmund fathered one daughter:

Eleanor Beaufort [19434] ?-1501

19592. MARGARET BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Beaufort [19747] and Margaret Holland [19580]. Margaret died on June 29, 1509.

19593. EDMUND TUTOR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Owen Tutor.

Edmund Tutor married Margaret Beaufort [19592] on November 1, 1455. They had one son:
Henry VII, King of England [19435] 1457-1509

19594. JANE BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1396 to Henry Beaufort [19748] and Alice Fitzalan [19749].

19595. EDWARD STRADLING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1380. Edward died in 1453, aged about 73.

Edward Stradling married Jane Beaufort [19594]. They had one son:

Henry Stradling [19436] 1423-1476

19596. ELIZABETH FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert de Ferrers [19751] and Joan Beaufort [19750].

19597. JOHN GREYSTOKE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1389. John died in 1436, aged about 47.

John Greystoke married Elizabeth Ferrers [19596]. They had one daughter:

Anne Greystoke [19438] 1415

19598. EDWARD IV, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 28, 1442 in France to Richard Plantagenet [19755] and Cecily Neville [19402]. He became a king of England, 1461-1483. Edward died on April 9, 1483, aged 40 years.

Edward fathered two children:

Elizabeth [19440] 1466-1503

Edward V, King of England [19441] 1470-1483

19599. RICHARD III, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 2, 1452 to Richard Plantagenet [19755] and Cecily Neville [19402]. He became a king of England, 1483-1485. Richard died on August 22, 1485, aged 32 years, in Ambion Hill, United Kingdom.

19600. ELEANOR HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1405 to Edmund de Holland [19579] and Constance De Langley Plantagenet [19756]. Eleanor died in 1452, aged about 47.

19601. JAMES TOUCHET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1398. James died on September 23, 1459, aged about 61.

James Touchet married Eleanor Holland [19600]. They had one daughter:

Constance Touchet [19442] ?-a1531

19602. HENRY V, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on September 16, 1387 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753]. He became a king of England, 1413-1422. Henry died on August 31, 1422, aged 34 years.

19603. PRINCESS CATHERINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 27, 1401 to Charles VI, King of France [19774] and Isabeau von Bayern [19775]. Princess died on January 3, 1437, aged 35 years.

Henry V, King of England [19602] married Princess Catherine. They had one son:

Henry VI, King of England [19444] 1421-1471

19604. THOMAS, DUKE OF CLARENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1388 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753].

19605. JOHN, DUKE OF BEDFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1389 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753].

19606. HUMPHREY, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1390 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753]. Humphrey died in 1447, aged about 57.

Humphrey fathered one daughter:

Antigone [19445]

19607. BLANCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1392 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753].

19608. PHILIPPA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1394 to Henry IV, King of England [19752] and Mary de Bohun [19753].

19609. JOAN DE BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1402 to John de Beaufort [19754]. Joan died in 1445, aged about 43.

19610. MR. STEWART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Stewart married Joan de Beaufort [19609]. They had two children:

James Stewart [19446] 1430-1499

John Stewart [19447] 1437-1512

19611. ALICE PLUMPTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Plumpton, of Plumpton [19757] and Christiana de Mowbray [19758].

19612. SIR RICHARD SHERBURNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Sherburne married Alice Plumpton [19611]. They had one daughter:

Margaret Sherburne [19448]

19613. JOAN BOTELEL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1395 to Thomas Boteler [19759].

19614. MR. BELKNAP (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. Belknap married Joan Boteler [19613]. They had one son:

Edward Belknap [19450] c1432

19615. JAMES BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1392 to James Butler [19760] and Anne Welles [19761]. James died on August 22, 1452, aged about 60, in Ardee, County Louth, Ireland.

19616. JOAN BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1396 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. Joan died on August 3, 1430, aged about 34, in Dublin, Ireland.

James Butler [19615] married Joan Beauchamp. They had one son:

Thomas Butler [19451]

19617. WILLIAM MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1382 to Anketil Mallory [19763] and Alice de Driby [19762]. William died in 1445, aged about 63.

19618. JANE PLUMPTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Mallory [19617] married Jane Plumpton. They had one son:

William Mallory [19453] 1404

19619. ELIZABETH LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1388 to Hugh Luttrell [19764] and Katherine Beaumont [19765]. Elizabeth died in 1439, aged about 51.

19620. MR. STRATTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Stratton married Elizabeth Luttrell [19619]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Stratton [19455] c1425-1485

19621. JOHN LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh Luttrell [19764] and Katherine Beaumont [19765].

19622. MARGARET TOUCHET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Luttrell [19621] married Margaret Touchet. They had one son:

James Luttrell [19457]

19623. SIR PHILIP COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1432 to John Courtenay [19766].

19624. ELISABETH HUNGERFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1463.

Philip Courtenay [19623] married Elisabeth Hungerford. They had two children:

Elizabeth Courtenay [19459] c1455

Margaret Courtenay [19460] 1459

19625. WILLIAM LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey le Bon [19767]. He died in 1435.

William fathered one son:

Robert le Bon [19462] ?-1478

19626. CECILIA BARDOLF (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Bardolf [19769] and Agnes Poynings [19770]. Cecilia died on September 29, 1432.

19627. BRIAN STAPLETON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1379. Brian died on August 29, 1438, aged about 59.

Brian Stapleton married Cecilia Bardolf [19626]. They had one son:

Miles Stapleton [19463] c1408-1466

19628. RICHARD DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1395 to Jean V de Dreux [19771].

Richard fathered one son:

Francois II de Dreux [19465] ?-1488

19629. IDA CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Clinton [19772].

Ida had one son:

Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19466] 1350-1387

19630. PHIPPE, OF VALOIS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on July 31, 1396 in Burgundy, France to John, The Fearless of Valois [19776] and Margaret Wittelsbach [19777]. Phippe died on June 15, 1467, aged 70 years, in Flanders, Belgium.

19631. BONNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Phippe, of Valois [19630] married Bonne. They had one son:

Antoine, of Burgundy [19467] 1421-1504

19632. MARY STUART (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1380 to Robert Stewart [19778] and Annabella Drummond [19779].

19633. WILLIAM EDMONSTONE (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

William Edmonstone married Mary Stuart [19632]. They had one son:

Archibald Edmonstone [19468]

19634. JAMES STUART (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1394 to Robert Stewart [19778] and Annabella Drummond [19779]. He became a King of Scotland. James died in 1436, aged about 42.

19635. ELIZABETH STEWART (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1390 to Robert, of Fife [19780] and Muriella Kieth [19781].

19636. SIR MALCOLM FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1370. Malcolm died on November 24, 1440, aged about 70.

Malcolm Fleming married Elizabeth Stewart [19635]. They had one son:

Lord Robert Fleming [19470] 1413

19637. SIR JOHN LYON, OF GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Lyon, of Glamis [19783] and Lady Jean Stewart [19782]. He died about 1435.

19638. LADY ELIZABETH GRAHAM (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

John Lyon, of Glamis [19637] married Lady Elizabeth Graham. They had one son:

Patrick Lyon, 1st Baron Glamis [19472] ?-1459

19639. AGNES CROPHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Crophull [19784] and Sybil Delabere [19785].

19640. JOHN, OF KENDALL PARR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1383. John died on August 4, 1408, aged about 25.

John, of Kendall Parr married Agnes Crophull [19639]. They had one son:

Thomas, of Kendall Parr [19474] 1405-1464

19641. SIR JOHN HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1365 to Robert Howard [19786] and Margaret de Scales [19787]. John died on April 24, 1438, aged about 72, in Jerusalem.

19642. ALICE TENDRING (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1365 to William Tendring and Catherine Mylde. Alice died on October 18, 1467, aged about 102.

John Howard [19641], when older than 26, married Alice Tendring, when older than 26, after 1391. They had three children:

Robert Howard [19582] 1383-1437

Henry Howard [19476] 1387-1436

Margaret Howard [19478]

19643. BEATRICE BREWES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Peter de Brewes [19789] and Joan Howard [19788].

19644. HUGH SHIRLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Hugh Shirley married Beatrice Brewes [19643]. They had one son:

Ralph Shirley [19479]

19645. JOAN CORBET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Corbet [19791] and Elizabeth le Strange [19790].

19646. ROBERT DE HARLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1308.

Robert de Harley married Joan Corbet [19645]. They had one daughter:

Joan de Harley [19481]

19647. GRUYFFYD AP EINION AP GWYDDELWERN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffudd Ap Llywelyn Ap Cynwrig [19793] and Efa Ferch Madog Ab Elise Ap Iorwerth [19792].

19648. LOWRI FERCH GRUFFYD FYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Gruyffyd Ap Einion Ap Gwyddelwern [19647] married Lowri Ferch Gruffyd Fychan. They had one son:

Elissau Ap Gruffyd [19483]

19649. THOMAS CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1345 to Alan Charlton [19794] and Margery Fitzzer [19795]. Thomas died on October 6, 1387, aged about 42.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Anna Charlton [19485] ?-1399

19650. SIR ROBERT DE SWYNNERTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. de Swynnerton [19798] and Maud de Holland [19797].

Robert fathered one daughter:

Maud de Swynnerton [19487] 1370

19651. JOYCE DE BOTETOURTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Botetourte [19799] and Joyce La Zouche de Mortimer [19800]. Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19466] married Joyce de Botetourte. They had one son: Baldwin Freville, of Tamworth [19299] 1368-1401

19652. JUAN I, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on August 20, 1358 to Enrique II, King of Castile And Leon [19801] and Doña Juana Manuel De Castile Señora de Villena [19802]. Juan died on October 9, 1390, aged 32 years.

19653. ELEONORE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 20, 1358. Eleonore died on August 13, 1382, aged 24 years. Juan I, King of Castile And Leon [19652] married Eleonore. They had one son: Fernando I, King of Aragon And Sicily [19488] 1380

19654. JOHN FITZRANDALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Randall Fitzjohn [19803]. John fathered one son: Ralph Fitzrandall [19490]

19655. WILLIAM DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Duvall [19804] and Agnes de Mamersin [19805].

19656. ALEDENE DE MAMERSIN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William Duvall [19655] married Aledene de Mamersin. They had one son: Massopet Duvall [19492]

19657. JOHN FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1321 to John Fitzwilliam [19806] and Joan de Reresby [19807]. John died on February 22, 1383, aged about 61.

19658. ELIZABETH DE CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1330. Elizabeth died on April 10, 1419, aged about 88. John Fitzwilliam [19657] married Elizabeth de Clinton. They had one son: William Fitzwilliam [19494] c1351-a1398

19659. WILLIAM TRUSSELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lawrence Trussell [19808] and Matilda de Charnells [19809].

19660. MARGERY LUDLOW (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William Trussell [19659] married Margery Ludlow. They had one daughter: Isabel Trussell [19496]

19661. SIR RANDLE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1363 in Cheshire, England to William Mainwaring [19810]. Randle died in 1456, aged about 93, in Cheshire, England. He was buried in Over Peover, Cheshire East Unitary Authority, Cheshire, England.

19662. MARGERY VENABLES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1369 in Cheshire, England. Margery died in Cheshire, England.
Randle Mainwaring [19661] married Margery Venables. They had one son:
William Mainwaring [19498] ?-1497

19663. LOWRI FERCH GRUFFYD FYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffyd Fychan [19811] and Ellen [19812].

19664. ROBERT PULESTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1358. Robert died in 1399, aged about 41.
Robert Puleston married Lowri Ferch Gruffyd Fychan [19663]. They had one daughter:
Angharad Puleston [19500]

19665. HUGH MALPAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1360 to Wiian de Egerton [19815] and Amelia Warbierton [19816].

19666. MARGARET BLACKENHALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1362.
Hugh Malpas [19665] married Margaret Blackenhall. They had one daughter:
Margaret Malpas [19502] c1390

19667. GUY II LE BOUTEILLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Catherine de Gavre [19817].

Guy fathered one son:
Jean le Bouteiller [19504]

19668. THOMAS BAMPFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1345 to John Bampfield [19818]. Thomas died before 1393.

Thomas fathered one daughter:
Agnes Bampfield [19506] b1386

19669. WILLIAM FORTESCUE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1385 to William Fortescue [19821] and Elizabeth de Beauchamp [19819].

William fathered one son:
John Fortescue [19505] ?-c1481

19670. SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, OF HATCH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1344 to Roger Seymour, of Evenswinden [19822] and Cicely Beauchamp [19820]. William died on August 25, 1391, aged about 47.

19671. MARGARET DE BROCKBURY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
William Seymour, of Hatch [19670] married Margaret de Brockbury. They had one son:
Roger Seymour, of Evenswinden [19507] 1366-b1420

19672. JOHN DE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1414 to Lawrence de Warren [19823] and Margery Bulkley [19824].

19673. ISABEL STANLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1419.

John de Warren [19672] married Isabel Stanley. They had one son:
Lawrence Warren [19509] c1440

19674. ROBERT DE ATHOLIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Duncan de Atholia [19825].

Robert fathered one son:
Duncan de Atholia [19511]

19675. JOHN AP ROGER, OF SWANSEA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger [19827] and Margred Gunter [19826].

John fathered one daughter:
Alice [19512]

19676. WALTER HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to David Hamilton [19829] and Margaret Lesly [19828].

Walter fathered one son:
David Hamilton [19514]

19677. RALPH, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1298 to Ralph, of Arden [19831] and Alicia [19830].

19678. ISABELLA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Ralph, of Arden [19677] married Isabella. They had one son:
Henry, of Arden [19515] ?-b1400

19679. GIOVANNI BUONAPARTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Cesare Buonaparte [19833] and Apollonia Malaspina [19832]. He died in 1501.

Giovanni fathered one son:
Francesco Buonaparte [19516] ?-1540

19680. SOPHIA PALAIOLOGOS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1448 to Thomas Palaiologos [19834]. Sophia died in 1503, aged about 55.

Sophia had one son:
Vasili III Ivanovich, Grand Prince of Moscow [19518] 1479-1533

19681. SIR ROBERT LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1324 to Robert Lawrence [19835] and Margaret Holden [19836].

19682. AMPHILBIS DE LONGFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1333.

Robert Lawrence [19681] married Amphilbis de Longford. They had one son:
Nicholas Lawrence [19520] 1360

19683. SIR JOHN HARINGTON, OF FARLETON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Harington [19837] and Joan [19838]. He died in 1359.

19684. KATHERINE BANASTRE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Harington, of Farleton [19683] married Katherine Banastre. They had one son:

Nicholas Harington, of Farleton [19521] 1345-a1397

19685. SIR GUY DE SPINETO, OF COUGHTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de la Spine [19839] and Alice de Bruley [19840].

19686. KATHERINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Guy de Spineto, of Coughton [19685] married Katherine. They had one daughter: Eleanor de Spineto [18961]

19687. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [19841].

William fathered one son:

William Ruthven [19523] ?-a1427

19688. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1398 to George Douglas [19842] and Lady Mary Stewart [19843]. William died in October 1437, aged about 39.

19689. MARGARET HAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Douglas [19688], aged about 27, married Margaret Hay in 1425. They had one son: George Douglas [19524] ?-c1463

Generation of Nineteen-Times-Great-Grandparents

19690. ROBERT LOWTHER (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1362 in England to Hugh Lowther [19844] and Margaret Quale [19845]. Robert died on April 20, 1430, aged about 67.

19691. MARGARET STRICKLAND (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1370 in England to William Strickland [19846]. Margaret died in 1440, aged about 70.

Robert Lowther [19690] married Margaret Strickland. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [19526] c1395

19692. WILLIAM LANCASTER (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1350 in England to Gilbert Lancaster [19847] and Elizabeth [19848].

19693. MARGARET WARCOP (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1356 in England to Thomas Warcop [19849].

William Lancaster [19692] married Margaret Warcop. They had one son:

Thomas Lancaster [19528] c1385

19694. HUGH SALKELD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1364 in England.

Hugh fathered one daughter:

Christian Salkeld [19529] c1390

19695. WALTER DE STRICKLAND (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1325 in England to Thomas de Strickland [19850] and Cecily Welles [19851]. Walter died about 1408, aged about 83.

19696. MARGARET DE LATHOM (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1342 in Westmoreland, England.

Walter de Strickland [19695], aged about 41, married Margaret de Lathom, aged about 24, about 1366. They had one son:

Thomas de Strickland [19530] c1367-1455

19697. ROGER CLIFFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on July 10, 1333 in Cumberland, England to Isabel Berkeley [19852]. Roger died about 1390, aged about 56, in Westmoreland, England. He was buried in Westmoreland, England.

Roger fathered one son:

Thomas Clifford [19532] 1363-1391

19698. WILLIAM DE ROS (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1290 to William de Ros [19853] and Matilda de Vaux [19854]. William died about 1343, aged about 53.

19699. MARGERY DE BADLESMERE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1306.

William de Ros [19698] married Margery de Badlesmere. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth de Ros [19533]

19700. HENRY PERCY (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 10, 1341 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England to Henry de Percy [19855] and Mary Plantagenet [19856]. Henry died about 1408, aged about 66, in Bramham Moor, Yorkshire, England.

19701. MARGARET DE NEVILLE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born on February 12, 1329 to Ralph Neville [19857] and Alice Audley [19858]. Margaret died on May 12, 1372, aged 43 years.

Henry Percy [19700], aged 16, married Margaret de Neville, aged 29, on July 12, 1358. They had one son:

Henry Percy [19534] 1364-1403

19702. EDMUND DE MORTIMER (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on February 1, 1352 in Wales to Roger Mortimer [19859] and Philippa de Montagu [19860]. Edmund died on December 27, 1381, aged 29 years.

19703. PHILIPPA PLANTAGENET (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1355 in Kent, England to Lionel, of Antwerp [19861] and Elizabeth de Burgh [19862]. Philippa died on January 5, 1382, aged about 26, in Cork, Ireland.

Edmund de Mortimer [19702] married Philippa Plantagenet. They had two children:

Elizabeth Mortimer [19535] c1371-1417

Roger Mortimer [19560] 1374-1398

19704. WILLIAM DE ATON (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather). He died in 1389.

19705. ISABELLA DE PERCY (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother).

William de Aton [19704] married Isabella de Percy. They had one daughter:

Anastasia de Aton [19537]

19706. HENRY FITZHUGH (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1297 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Fitzhugh [19863] and Eva de Bulmer [19864]. Henry died on September 24, 1352, aged about 55. He was buried in 1352 in Yorkshire, England.

19707. JOAN DE FUORNEUX (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1301 in Yorkshire, England to Richard Fuorneux [19865]. Joan died about 1349, aged about 48.

Henry Fitzhugh [19706] married Joan de Fuorneux. They had one son:

Henry Fitzhugh [19538] c1338-1368

19708. HENRY LE SCROPE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 29, 1312 in Yorkshire, England to Geoffrey le Scrope [19866] and Ivetta de Ros [19867]. Henry died on July 31, 1391, aged 78 years. He was buried in Yorkshire, England.

19709. JOAN (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1319 in Yorkshire, England.

Henry le Scrope [19708], aged about 23, married Joan, aged about 17, about 1336. They had one daughter:

Joan Scrope [19539] c1336-1386

19710. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1312 in Yorkshire, England to Herbert Saint Quintin [19868] and Lore Fauconberg [19869]. Herbert died before 1347, when younger than 34, in Wiltshire, England.

19711. MARGERY D'INSULA (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1320 in England to Warren Insula [19870].

Herbert Saint Quintin [19710], aged about 27, married Margery D'Insula, aged about 19, about 1339. They had one daughter:

Lora Saint Quintin [19541] 1342-1369

19712. ROBERT LORD TYBETOT (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1340 in Suffolk, England. Robert died on April 13, 1372, aged about 31.

19713. MARGARET DEINCOURT (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1344 in Lincolnshire, England to William Deincourt [19871] and Margaret Welles [19872]. Margaret died on April 2, 1380, aged about 35, in Suffolk, England.

Robert Lord Tybetot [19712] married Margaret Deincourt. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Tybetot [19548] 1370-1478

19714. JOHN DOAN (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in Cheshire, England to John Doan [19873] and Ann de Heaton [19874]. John died in 1440 in England.

19715. ELIZABETH DU DUTTON (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in Cheshire, England.

John Doan [19714] married Elizabeth du Dutton in 1419 in England. They had one son:

Robert Doan [19549] 1392-1460

19716. JOHN RALEIGH (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1310 in Warwickshire, England. John died before 1348, when younger than 37, in Warwickshire, England.

19717. ROSE HELION (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born before 1312 in Warwickshire, England. Rose died after 1348, when older than 36.

John Raleigh [19716] married Rose Helion. They had one son:
Thomas Raleigh [19552] c1330-1396

19718. WILLIAM SWINFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1320.
William fathered one daughter:
Agnes Swinford [19553] c1358-a1399

19719. ROGER COTESFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather).

19720. CATHERINE SCARSHULL (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born to
William Scarshull [19875].

Roger Cotesford [19719] married Catherine Scarshull. They had one son:

Thomas Cotesford [19554] ?-a1417

19721. THOMAS DE GREENE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in
Northampton, England to Henry de Greene [19876] and Catherine de Drayton [19877]. Thomas
died in 1391.

19722. MARGERY MABLETHORPE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born
about 1345 in Lincolnshire, England to John Mablethorpe [19878]. Margery died in Northampton,
England.

Thomas de Greene [19721] married Margery Mablethorpe. They had two children:

Thomas Greene [19556] c1369-1417

Joan de Greene [19563] c1370

19723. RICHARD TALBOT (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in Cornwall,
England to Gilbert Talbot [19879] and Lady Petronella Boteler [19880]. Richard died on
September 7, 1396 in Middlesex, England.

19724. ANKARET LE STRANGE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born in
Cornwall, England. Ankaret died on June 1, 1413.

Richard Talbot [19723] married Ankaret le Strange. They had two children:

Mary de Talbot [19557] ?-1433

John Talbot [19564] 1384-1453

19725. SIR JOHN DE FERRERS (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1333.
John died in 1367, aged about 34.

19726. ELIZABETH DE STAFFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-grandmother) was born to
Ralph de Stafford [19881] and Margaret Audley [19882]. She died in 1375.

John de Ferrers [19725] married Elizabeth de Stafford. They had one son:

Robert de Ferrers [19558] 1357-1412

19727. JOHN DE NEVILLE (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1328 to Ralph
Neville [19857] and Alice Audley [19858]. John died on October 17, 1388, aged about 60, in
England.

19728. MAUD DE PERCY (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about
1340.

John de Neville [19727] married Maud de Percy. They had one son:

Ralph de Neville [19565] 1364-1425

19729. ELIZABETH TALBOT (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great aunt) was born to Gilbert Talbot [19879] and Lady Petronella Boteler [19880]. Elizabeth died about 1402.

19730. HENRY DE GREY (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 1340 to Reynold Grey [19933] and Maud Botetourt [19932]. Henry died about 1396, aged about 56.

Henry de Grey married Elizabeth Talbot [19729]. They had one daughter:
Margaret de Grey [19566] ?-1454

19731. KATHERINE STAFFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great aunt) was born to Ralph de Stafford [19881] and Margaret Audley [19882].

19732. JOHN SUTTON (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 1330 to John de Sutton and Isabel Cherlton.

John Sutton married Katherine Stafford [19731]. They had one son:
John Sutton [19568] ?-c1396

19733. MARGARET STAFFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great aunt) was born to Ralph de Stafford [19881] and Margaret Audley [19882].

19734. JOHN STAFFORD (Frank's nineteen-times-great-great uncle by marriage).

John Stafford married Margaret Stafford [19733]. They had one son:
Ralph Stafford [19570] ?-1410

19735. HON. ELEANOR MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Mowbray [19884] and Lady Joan Plantagent [19883].

Hon. had one daughter:

Hon. Joan de la Warr [19572] ?-1404

19736. JOHN DE MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on June 25, 1340 in Epworth, Lincolnshire, England to John de Mowbray [19884] and Lady Joan Plantagent [19883]. John died in 1368, aged about 28.

19737. ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 25, 1338 in Croxton Abbey, Leicestershire, England. Elizabeth died before 1368, when younger than 29.

John de Mowbray [19736] married Elizabeth de Segrave. They had two children:

Margaret Mowbray [19573]

Eleanor de Mowbray [19575] b1361

19738. BLANCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 25, 1342 to Henry, Duke of Lancaster [19885] and Isabel de Beaumont [19886]. Blanche died, aged 27 years.

Blanche married her second cousin once removed, John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891].

19739. RICHARD FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1346 to Richard Fitzalan [19888] and Eleanor Plantagent, of Lancaster [19887]. Richard died in 1397, aged about 51.

Richard married his third cousin, Elizabeth de Bohun [19901].

19740. ALICE FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1351 to Richard Fitzalan [19888] and Eleanor Plantagent, of Lancaster [19887]. Alice died on March 17, 1416, aged about 64.

19741. THOMAS HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1350 to Thomas Holland [19796] and Joan Plantengent [19890]. Thomas died on April 25, 1397, aged about 46.

Thomas Holland married Alice Fitzalan [19740]. They had three children:

Edmund de Holland [19579] c1383-1408

Margaret Holland [19580] c1386-1439

Alainor de Holand [19561] ?-1405

19742. ELIZABETH FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in Derbyshire, England to Richard Fitzalan [19888] and Eleanor Plantagent, of Lancaster [19887]. Elizabeth died on July 8, 1425 in Hoveringham, Nottinghamshire, England.

(Elizabeth married twice. She was married to Thomas Mowbray [19743] and Robert Goushill [19744].)

19743. THOMAS MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1366. Thomas died in 1399, aged about 33.

Thomas Mowbray married Elizabeth Fitzalan [19742]. They had two children:

Margaret Mowbray [19581] ?-1440

Isabel de Mowbray [19583] ?-1452

19744. ROBERT GOUSHILL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Robert died before 1414.

Robert Goushill married Elizabeth Fitzalan [19742].

19745. JOHN DE HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1359 to Edward, of Woodstock, Prince of Wales [19889] and Joan Plantengent [19890].

John fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth de Holland [19585] c1386-1425

19746. RICHARD II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 6, 1367 in Bordeaux, France to Edward, of Woodstock, Prince of Wales [19889] and Joan Plantengent [19890]. He became a king of England, 1377-1399. Richard died on February 14, 1400, aged 33 years, in Pontefract Castle, Pontefract, United Kingdom.

19747. JOHN BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1373 to John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] and Katherine Swynford [19892]. John died on March 16, 1410, aged about 36, in St. Catherine By The Tower Hospital, London, Middlesex, England.

John Beaufort, aged about 25, married Margaret Holland [19580], aged about 12, on April 23, 1399. They had four children:

John Beaufort [19587] 1404-1444

Joan Beaufort [19589] c1404-1445

Edmund Beaufort [19591] 1406-1455

Margaret Beaufort [19592] ?-1509

19748. HENRY BEAUFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1375 to John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] and Katherine Swynford [19892]. Henry died on April 11, 1447, aged about 71, in Winchester, England.

19749. ALICE FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Henry Beauford [19748] married Alice Fitzalan. They had one daughter:

Jane Beaufort [19594] c1396

19750. JOAN BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1379 in Château de Beaufort, Anjou, France to John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] and Katherine Swynford [19892]. Joan died on November 13, 1440, aged about 61, in Howden, Yorkshire.

(Joan married twice. She was married to Ralph de Neville [19565] and Robert de Ferrers [19751].) Ralph de Neville [19565], aged about 33, married Joan Beaufort, aged about 18, about 1397. They had five children:

Catherine de Neville [19398] 1397-1478

Eleanor Neville [19392] c1398-1472

Richard Neville [19400] c1400-1460

Cecily Neville [19402] 1415-1495

Edward de Neville [19403] c1417-1476

19751. SIR ROBERT DE FERRERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1373. Robert died in 1396, aged about 23.

Robert de Ferrers married Joan Beaufort [19750]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Ferrers [19596]

19752. HENRY IV, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 3, 1367 in Lincolnshire, England to John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] and Blanche [19738]. He became a king of England, 1399-1413. Henry died on March 20, 1413, aged 45 years.

19753. MARY DE BOHUN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1371.

Henry IV, King of England [19752] married Mary de Bohun. They had six children:

Henry V, King of England [19602] 1387-1422

Thomas, Duke of Clarence [19604] 1388

John, Duke of Bedford [19605] 1389

Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester [19606] 1390-1447

Blanche [19607] 1392

Philippa [19608] 1394

19754. JOHN DE BEAUFORT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] and Blanche [19738].

John fathered one daughter:

Joan de Beaufort [19609] c1402-1445

19755. RICHARD PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edmund Plantagenet, of Langley [19893] and Isabella [19894]. Richard died on December 30, 1460.

Richard Plantagenet married Cecily Neville [19402]. They had two children:

Edward IV, King of England [19598] 1442-1483

Richard III, King of England [19599] 1452-1485

19756. CONSTANCE DE LANGLEY PLANTAGENENT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1373 to Edmund Plantagenet, of Langley [19893] and Isabella [19894]. Constance died on November 28, 1416, aged about 43.

Edmund de Holland [19579] married Constance De Langley Plantagenent. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Holand [19600] 1405-1452

19757. SIR WILLIAM PLUMPTON, OF PLUMPTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton [19896] and Lucy de Ros [19895]. He died in 1362.

19758. CHRISTIANA DE MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Plumpton, of Plumpton [19757] married Christiana de Mowbray about 1338. They had one daughter:

Alice Plumpton [19611]

19759. THOMAS BOTELER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1354 to James Boteler [19897] and Elizabeth Darcy [19898]. Thomas died in 1398, aged about 44.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Joan Boteler [19613] c1395

19760. JAMES BUTLER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1359 to James Boteler [19897] and Elizabeth Darcy [19898]. James died on September 7, 1405, aged about 46.

19761. ANNE WELLES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1360 in Gainsby, Lincolnshire, England. Anne died on November 13, 1397, aged about 37.

James Butler [19760] married Anne Welles. They had one son:

James Butler [19615] c1392-1452

19762. ALICE DE DRIBY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1340 to John de Driby [19900] and Amy de Gaveston [19899]. Alice died on October 12, 1412, aged about 72.

19763. ANKETIL MALLORY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1340. Anketil died on March 26, 1393, aged about 52.

Anketil Mallory married Alice de Driby [19762]. They had one son:

William Mallory [19617] 1382-1445

19764. HUGH LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1364 to Andrew Luttrell [19903] and Elizabeth de Courtenay [19902]. Hugh died in 1427, aged about 63.

19765. KATHERINE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1435.

Hugh Luttrell [19764] married Katherine Beaumont. They had two children:

Elizabeth Luttrell [19619] 1388-1439

John Luttrell [19621]

19766. SIR JOHN COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1384 to Philip Courtenay [19905].

John fathered one son:

Philip Courtenay [19623] 1432

19767. HUMPHREY LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John le Bon [19906]. He died in 1408.

Humphrey fathered one son:

William le Bon [19625] ?-1435

19768. HUGH LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1364 to Mr. Luttrell [19908] and Elizabeth le Bon [19907]. Hugh died in 1428, aged about 64.

19769. WILLIAM BARDOLF (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 21, 1349 to John Bardolf [19910] and Elizabeth D'Amory [19909]. William died about 1386, aged about 36.

19770. AGNES POYNINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Agnes died on June 12, 1403.

William Bardolf [19769] married Agnes Poynings. They had one daughter:

Cecilia Bardolf [19626] ?-1432

19771. JEAN V DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1339 to Jean IV de Dreux [19911]. Jean died in 1399, aged about 60.

Jean fathered one son:

Richard de Dreux [19628] 1395

19772. JOHN CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Clinton [19913] and Ida de Odingsells [19912].

John fathered one daughter:

Ida Clinton [19629]

19773. HON. MARGERY DE MOWBRAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hon. Elizabeth de Segrave [19914].

19774. CHARLES VI, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 3, 1368 in Paris, France to Charles V, King of France [19915]

and Jeanne de Bourbon [19916]. He became a King of France. Charles died on October 21, 1422, aged 53 years, in Paris, France.

19775. ISABEAU VON BAYERN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1369. Isabeau died on September 24, 1435, aged about 66, in Paris, France.

Charles VI, King of France [19774] married Isabeau von Bayern. They had one daughter:
Princess Catherine [19603] 1401-1437

19776. JOHN, THE FEARLESS OF VALOIS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 28, 1371 in Burgundy, France to Philip, The Bold of Valois [19917] and Marguerite [19918]. John died on September 10, 1419, aged 48 years, in Montereau, France.

19777. MARGARET WITTELSBACH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1363. Margaret died on January 13, 1427, aged about 63.

John, The Fearless of Valois [19776] married Margaret Wittelsbach. They had one son:
Phippe, of Valois [19630] 1396-1467

19778. ROBERT STEWARD (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1337 to Robert Steward [19919] and Elizabeth Rowallan [19920]. He became a King of Scotland. Robert died on April 4, 1406, aged about 68.

19779. ANNABELLA DRUMMOND (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1355. Annabella died about 1402, aged about 47.

Robert Steward [19778] married Annabella Drummond. They had two children:

Mary Stuart [19632] 1380

James Stuart [19634] 1394-1436

19780. ROBERT, OF FIFE (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1339 to Robert Steward [19919] and Elizabeth Rowallan [19920]. Robert died on September 3, 1420, aged about 81.

19781. MURIELLA KIETH (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert, of Fife [19780] married Muriella Kieth. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Stewart [19635] 1390

19782. LADY JEAN STEWART (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Steward [19919] and Elizabeth Rowallan [19920].

19783. SIR JOHN LYON, OF GLAMIS (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1340. John died on November 4, 1382, aged about 42.

John Lyon, of Glamis married Lady Jean Stewart [19782]. They had one son:

John Lyon, of Glamis [19637] ?-c1435

19784. THOMAS CROPHULL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Crophull [19922] and Margery de Verdun [19921].

19785. SYBIL DELABERE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Crophull [19784] married Sybil Delabere. They had one daughter:

Agnes Crophull [19639]

19786. ROBERT HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1336 to John Howard [19923] and Alice de Bosco [19924]. Robert died on July 18, 1388, aged about 52.

19787. MARGARET DE SCALES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert de Scales [19813] and Catherine de Ufford [19814]. Margaret died on May 8, 1416.

Robert Howard [19786] married Margaret de Scales. They had one son:
John Howard [19641] 1365-1438

19788. JOAN HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Howard [19923] and Alice de Bosco [19924].

19789. PETER DE BREWES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Peter died before 1378.

Peter de Brewes married Joan Howard [19788]. They had one daughter:
Beatrice Brewes [19643]

19790. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Fulk Strange [19926] and Eleanor Giffard [19925].

19791. ROBERT CORBET (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1304.

Robert Corbet married Elizabeth le Strange [19790]. They had one daughter:
Joan Corbet [19645]

19792. EFA FERCH MADOG AB ELISE AP IORWERTH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Madog Ab Elise [19927].

19793. GRUFFUDD AP LLYWELYN AP CYNWRIG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Gruffudd Ap Llywelyn Ap Cynwrig married Efa Ferch Madog Ab Elise Ap Iorwerth [19792]. They had one son:
Gruyffyd Ap Einion Ap Gwyddelwern [19647]

19794. ALAN CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1319 in Shropshire, England to Alan Charlton [19929] and Ela la Zouche [19928]. Alan died on May 3, 1349, aged about 29.

19795. MARGERY FITZAER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 4, 1314 in Shropshire, England. Margery died in 1349, aged about 35.

Alan Charlton [19794] married Margery Fitztaer. They had one son:
Thomas Charlton [19649] 1345-1387

19796. SIR THOMAS HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1314 to Robert Holland [19931] and Maud la Zouche [19930]. Thomas died in December 1360, aged about 46, in Normandy, France.

19797. MAUD DE HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert Holland [19931] and Maud la Zouche [19930].

19798. MR. DE SWYNNERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. de Swynnerton married Maud de Holland [19797]. They had one son:
Robert de Swynnerton [19650]

19799. JOHN DE BOTETOURTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas de Botetourte [19934] and Joan de Somery [19935].

19800. JOYCE LA ZOUCHE DE MORTIMER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John de Botetourte [19799] married Joyce La Zouche de Mortimer. They had one daughter:
Joyce de Botetourte [19651]

19801. ENRIQUE II, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1334 to Alfonso XI, King of Castile And Leon [19936] and Constanza Manuel de Castile [19937]. Enrique died on May 30, 1379, aged about 44.

19802. DOÑA JUANA MANUEL DE CASTILE SEÑORA DE VILLENA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1339. Doña died on March 27, 1381, aged about 41.

Enrique II, King of Castile And Leon [19801] married Doña Juana Manuel De Castile Señora de Villena. They had one son:

Juan I, King of Castile And Leon [19652] 1358-1390

19803. RANDALL FITZJOHN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Fitzranulf de Lascelles [19938] and Maud de Campania [19939].

Randall fathered one son:
John Fitzrandall [19654]

19804. LAWRENCE DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Duvall [19940].

19805. AGNES DE MAMERSIN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Lawrence Duvall [19804] married Agnes de Mamersin. They had one son:
William Duvall [19655]

19806. JOHN FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1298 to William Fitzwilliam [19941] and Isabelle Deincourt [19942]. John died on August 10, 1349, aged about 51.

19807. JOAN DE RERESBY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1300.

John Fitzwilliam [19806] married Joan de Reresby. They had one son:
John Fitzwilliam [19657] c1321-1383

19808. LAWRENCE TRUSSELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Waria Trussell [19943].

19809. MATILDA DE CHARNELLS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Lawrence Trussell [19808] married Matilda de Charnells. They had one son:

William Trussell [19659]

19810. WILLIAM MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Mainwaring [19944]. He died in 1364.

William fathered one son:

Randle Mainwaring [19661] 1363-1456

19811. GRUFFYD FYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffydd Fychan [19945].

19812. ELLEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Gruffydd Fychan [19811] married Ellen. They had one daughter:

Lowri Ferch Gruffydd Fychan [19663]

19813. ROBERT DE SCALES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1313 to Robert Scales [19947] and Egelina de Courtney [19946]. Robert died in 1369, aged about 56.

19814. CATHERINE DE UFFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert de Scales [19813] married Catherine de Ufford. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Scales [19787] ?-1416

19815. WIIAN DE EGERTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1315 to David de Egerton [19948] and Isabella Fullerhurst [19949].

19816. AMELIA WARBIERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1315.

Wiian de Egerton [19815] married Amelia Warbierton. They had one son:

Hugh Malpas [19665] c1360

19817. CATHERINE DE GAVRE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Isabella de Ghistelles [19950].

Catherine had one son:

Guy II le Bouteiller [19667]

19818. JOHN BAMPFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Bampfield [19952]. He died before 1362.

John fathered one son:

Thomas Bampfield [19668] b1345-b1393

19819. ELIZABETH DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1349 to John de Beauchamp [19953].

19820. CICELY BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1321 to John Beauchamp [19951] and Margaret St. John [19954]. Cicely died on June 7, 1394, aged about 72.

19821. WILLIAM FORTESCUE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1345.

William Fortescue married Elizabeth de Beauchamp [19819]. They had one son:

William Fortescue [19669] c1385

19822. SIR ROGER SEYMOUR, OF EVENSWINDEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died about 1362.

Roger Seymour, of Evenswinden married Cicely Beauchamp [19820]. They had one son:

William Seymour, of Hatch [19670] c1344-1391

19823. LAWRENCE DE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1394 to Nicholas de Warren [19955] and Agnes de Wynnington [19956].

19824. MARGERY BULKLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1396.

Lawrence de Warren [19823] married Margery Bulkley. They had one son:

John de Warren [19672] 1414

19825. DUNCAN DE ATHOLIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Andrew de Atholia [19957].

Duncan fathered one son:

Robert de Atholia [19674]

19826. MARGRED GUNTER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gwenllian Verch Dafydd [19958].

19827. ROGER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Roger married Margred Gunter [19826]. They had one son:

John Ap Roger, of Swansea [19675]

19828. MARGARET LESLY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Lesly [19960] and Euphame Ross [19959].

19829. DAVID HAMILTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

David Hamilton married Margaret Lesly [19828]. They had one son:

Walter Hamilton [19676]

19830. ALICIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1271 to William, of Beauchamp [19961] and Maud Fitzjohn [19962].

19831. RALPH, OF ARDEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1267. Ralph died after 1297, when older than 30.

Ralph, of Arden married Alicia [19830]. They had one son:

Ralph, of Arden [19677] c1298

19832. APOLLONIA MALASPINA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Niccolò Malaspina [19963].

19833. CESARE BUONAPARTE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died about 1475.

Cesare Buonaparte married Apollonia Malaspina [19832]. They had one son:
Giovanni Buonaparte [19679] ?-1501

19834. THOMAS PALAIOLOGOS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1409 to Manuel II Palaiologos [19964]. Thomas died in 1465, aged about 56.

Thomas fathered one daughter:
Sophia Palaiologos [19680] 1448-1503

19835. ROBERT LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1290 to John Lawrence [19965] and Margaret Chesford [19966].

19836. MARGARET HOLDEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1302.

Robert Lawrence [19835] married Margaret Holden. They had one son:
Robert Lawrence [19681] 1324

19837. SIR JOHN HARINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1281 to Robert Harington [19968] and Agnes Cansfield [19967]. John died on July 2, 1347, aged about 66.

19838. JOAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
John Harington [19837] married Joan. They had one son:
John Harington, of Farleton [19683] ?-1359

19839. WILLIAM DE LA SPINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de la Spine [19970] and Margery Durvassal [19969].

19840. ALICE DE BRULEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William de la Spine [19839] married Alice de Bruley. They had one son:
Guy de Spineto, of Coughton [19685]

19841. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [19971]. He died before 1376.

William fathered one son:
William Ruthven [19687]

19842. GEORGE DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1378 to William Douglas [19972] and Margaret Stewart [19973]. George died in 1402, when older than 24.

19843. LADY MARY STEWART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

George Douglas [19842], when older than 19, married Lady Mary Stewart on May 24, 1397. They had one son:

William Douglas [19688] c1398-1437

Generation of Twenty-Times-Great-Grandparents

19844. SIR HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1340 to Hugh Lowther [19974] and Matilda de Tilliol [19975]. Hugh died after 1373, when older than 33.

19845. MARGARET QUALE (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born to William Quale [19976].

Hugh Lowther [19844] married Margaret Quale. They had one son:

Robert Lowther [19690] c1362-1430

19846. WILLIAM STRICKLAND (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1330. William fathered one daughter:

Margaret Strickland [19691] c1370-1440

19847. GILBERT LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1320 in England to Christopher Lancaster [19977] and Joan Lowther [19978].

19848. ELIZABETH (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1322.

Gilbert Lancaster [19847] married Elizabeth. They had one son:

William Lancaster [19692] c1350

19849. THOMAS WARCOP (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1330 in England.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Margaret Warcop [19693] c1356

19850. THOMAS DE STRICKLAND (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1299 in England to Walter de Strickland [19979]. Thomas died in 1374, aged about 75.

19851. CECILY WELLES (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1310 in Lincolnshire, England to Robert Welles [19980] and Isabel Periton [19981].

Thomas de Strickland [19850] married Cecily Welles. They had one son:

Walter de Strickland [19695] c1325-c1408

19852. ISABEL BERKELEY (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1307 in Gloucestershire, England to Maurice de Berkeley [19982] and Eve la Zouche [19983]. Isabel died on July 25, 1362, aged about 55, in Westmoreland, England.

Isabel had one son:

Roger Clifford [19697] 1333-c1390

19853. WILLIAM DE ROS (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1255 to Robert de Ros [19984] and Isabel D'Albini [19985]. William died about 1316, aged about 61.

19854. MATILDA DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1258 to John de Vaux [19986].

William de Ros [19853] married Matilda de Vaux. They had one son:

William de Ros [19698] 1290-c1343

19855. HENRY DE PERCY (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather).

19856. MARY PLANTAGENT (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1321 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England to Henry Plantagent [19987] and Maud Chaworth [19988]. Mary died on September 1, 1362, aged about 41.

Henry de Percy [19855] married Mary Plantagent. They had one son:

Henry Percy [19700] 1341-c1408

19857. RALPH NEVILLE (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1302. Ralph died on August 5, 1367, aged about 65.

19858. ALICE AUDLEY (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1300 to Hugh Audley [19989] and Isolt Mortimer [19990]. Alice died on January 12, 1375, aged about 74.

Ralph Neville [19857], aged about 24, married Alice Audley, aged about 26, on January 14, 1327. They had two children:

John de Neville [19727] 1328-1388

Margaret de Neville [19701] 1329-1372

19859. ROGER MORTIMER (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather).

19860. PHILIPPA DE MONTAGU (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother).

Roger Mortimer [19859] married Philippa de Montagu. They had one son:

Edmund de Mortimer [19702] 1352-1381

19861. LIONEL, OF ANTWERP (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 29, 1338 in Antwerp, Belgium to Edward III, King of England [19991] and Philippa [19992]. Lionel died on October 17, 1368, aged 29 years.

19862. ELIZABETH DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born on July 6, 1332 to William de Burgh [19993] and Maud [19994]. Elizabeth died on December 10, 1363, aged 31 years.

Lionel, of Antwerp [19861] married Elizabeth de Burgh in London, England. They had one daughter:

Philippa Plantagenet [19703] c1355-1382

19863. HENRY FITZHUGH (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1266 in Yorkshire, England to Hugh Fitzhugh [19995] and Albreda de Brumpton [19996].

19864. EVA DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1274 in Yorkshire, England to John de Bulmer [19997] and Theophania de Morwick [19998]. Eva died before 1299, when younger than 24.

Henry Fitzhugh [19863] married Eva de Bulmer. They had one son:

Henry Fitzhugh [19706] c1297-1352

19865. RICHARD FUORNEUX (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1268 in Yorkshire, England.

Richard fathered one daughter:

Joan de Fuorneux [19707] c1301-c1349

19866. GEOFFREY LE SCROPE (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1277 in Yorkshire, England to William le Scrope [19999] and Constance de Newsom [20000]. Geoffrey died in December 1340, aged about 63. He was buried in Yorkshire, England.

19867. IVETTA DE ROS (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1290 in Yorkshire, England to William de Ros [20001] and Eustace Fitzhugh [20002]. Ivetta died before 1331, when younger than 40. She was buried in Yorkshire, England.

Geoffrey le Scrope [19866], aged about 34, married Ivetta de Ros, aged about 21, about 1311. They had one son:

Henry le Scrope [19708] 1312-1391

19868. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1286 in Dorset, England to Herbert Saint Quintin [20003] and Anastasia Maltravers [20004]. Herbert died before 1339, when younger than 52.

19869. LORE FAUCONBERG (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1290 in England to William Fauconberg [20005].

Herbert Saint Quintin [19868] married Lore Fauconberg. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [19710] c1312-b1347

19870. WARREN INSULA (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1294 in England.

Warren fathered one daughter:

Margery D'Insula [19711] c1320

19871. WILLIAM DEINCOURT (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1301 in Lincolnshire, England. William died on June 2, 1364, aged about 62, in Lincolnshire, England.

19872. MARGARET WELLES (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in Lincolnshire, England to Adam de Welles [20006] and Margaret Eleanor Bardolf [20007].

William Deincourt [19871] married Margaret Welles. They had one daughter:

Margaret Deincourt [19713] c1344-1380

19873. JOHN DOAN (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1354 in Cheshire, England to Richard Doan [20008] and Margery de Clotton [20009]. John died in 1434, aged about 80, in England.

19874. ANN DE HEATON (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in Heaton, England.

John Doan [19873], aged about 29, married Ann de Heaton in 1383 in England. They had one son:

John Doan [19714] ?-1440

19875. WILLIAM SCARSHULL (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather).

William fathered one daughter:

Catherine Scarshull [19720]

19876. HENRY DE GREENE (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1310 in Northampton, England to Thomas de Greene [20010] and Lucy la Zouche [20011]. Henry died in 1370, aged about 60, in Dorset, England.

19877. CATHERINE DE DRAYTON (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in Dorset, England to John de Drayton [20012] and Phillippa D'Arderne [20013]. Henry de Greene [19876] married Catherine de Drayton. They had one son: Thomas de Greene [19721] ?-1391

19878. JOHN MABLETHORPE (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1319 in Northampton, England. John fathered one daughter: Margery Mablethorpe [19722] c1345

19879. GILBERT TALBOT (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1332 in Herefordshire, England. Gilbert died about 1387, aged about 55, in Roales, Spain.
19880. LADY PETRONELLA BOTELER (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1332 in Kerry, Ireland to James Butler [20014] and Lady Eleanor de Bohun [20015]. Lady died on April 23, 1368, aged about 35. Gilbert Talbot [19879] married Lady Petronella Boteler. They had two children: Richard Talbot [19723] ?-1396 Elizabeth Talbot [19729] ?-c1402

19881. SIR RALPH DE STAFFORD (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1301 to Edmund de Stafford [20016] and Margaret Basset [20017]. Ralph died in 1372, aged about 71.
19882. MARGARET AUDLEY (Frank's twenty-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugh de Audley [20018] and Margaret de Clare [20019]. Margaret died in 1348. Ralph de Stafford [19881] married Margaret Audley. They had three children: Katherine Stafford [19731] Elizabeth de Stafford [19726] ?-1375 Margaret Stafford [19733]

19883. LADY JOAN PLANTAGENT (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1312 to Henry Plantagent [19987] and Maud Chaworth [19988]. Lady died on July 7, 1349, aged about 37, in Yorkshire, England.
19884. JOHN DE MOWBRAY (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born on November 29, 1310 in Hovingham, Yorkshire, England. John died on October 4, 1361, aged 50 years, in York, North Yorkshire, England. John de Mowbray married Lady Joan Plantagent [19883]. They had two children: Hon. Eleanor Mowbray [19735] John de Mowbray [19736] 1340-1368

19885. HENRY, DUKE OF LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1314 to Henry Plantagent [19987] and Maud Chaworth [19988]. Henry died on March 23, 1361, aged about 46.
19886. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt by marriage). She died after 1356. Henry, Duke of Lancaster [19885] married Isabel de Beaumont. They had one daughter: Blanche [19738] 1342

19887. ELEANOR PLANTAGENT, OF LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt) was born to Henry Plantagent [19987] and Maud Chaworth [19988]. Eleanor died on January 11, 1372.

19888. RICHARD FITZALAN (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle by marriage).

Richard Fitzalan married Eleanor Plantagent, of Lancaster [19887]. They had three children:

Richard Fitzalan [19739] 1346-1397

Alice Fitzalan [19740] c1351-1416

Elizabeth Fitzalan [19742] ?-1425

19889. EDWARD, OF WOODSTOCK, PRINCE OF WALES (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle) was born on June 15, 1330 to Edward III, King of England [19991] and Philippa [19992]. Edward died on June 8, 1376, aged 45 years.

19890. JOAN PLANTENGENT (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1328 in England to Edmund, of Woodstock [20152] and Margaret Wake [20153]. Joan died on August 7, 1385, aged about 57, in Berkshire, England.

(Joan married twice. She was married to Thomas Holland [19796] and Edward, of Woodstock, Prince of Wales [19889].)

Thomas Holland [19796] married Joan Plantengent. They had one son:

Thomas Holland [19741] 1350-1397

Edward, of Woodstock, Prince of Wales [19889] married Joan Plantengent. They had two children:

John de Holland [19745] c1359

Richard II, King of England [19746] 1367-1400

19891. JOHN PLANTAGENT, OF GAUNT (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle) was born on March 6, 1340 to Edward III, King of England [19991] and Philippa [19992]. John died on February 3, 1399, aged 58 years, in Leicester Castle, Leicestershire, England.

(John married twice. He was married to Katherine Swynford [19892] and Blanche [19738].)

John Plantagent, of Gaunt, aged 19, married Blanche [19738], aged 17, on May 19, 1359. They had two children:

Henry IV, King of England [19752] 1367-1413

John de Beaufort [19754]

19892. KATHERINE SWYNFORD (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born on November 25, 1350 to Payn Roet. Katherine died on May 10, 1403, aged 52 years, in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.

John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891], aged 55, married Katherine Swynford, aged 45, on January 13, 1396. They had three children:

John Beaufort [19747] c1373-1410

Henry Beaufort [19748] 1375-1447

Joan Beaufort [19750] c1379-1440

19893. EDMUND PLANTAGENENT, OF LANGLEY (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle) was born on June 5, 1341 to Edward III, King of England [19991] and Philippa [19992].

19894. ISABELLA (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in 1355.

Edmund Plantagenent, of Langley [19893] married Isabella. They had two children:

Richard Plantagenet [19755] ?-1460

Constance De Langley Plantagenent [19756] c1373-1416

19895. LUCY DE ROS (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt) was born to William de Ros [20001] and Eustace Fitzhugh [20002].

19896. SIR ROBERT PLUMPTON, OF PLUMPTON (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle by marriage). He died in 1325.

Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton married Lucy de Ros [19895]. They had one son:
William Plumpton, of Plumpton [19757] ?-1362

19897. JAMES BOTELER (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1331 to James Butler [20014] and Lady Eleanor de Bohun [20015]. James died in 1382, aged about 51.

19898. ELIZABETH DARCY (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born on April 3, 1332 in Platten, County Meath, Ireland. Elizabeth died on March 24, 1390, aged 57 years. James Boteler [19897] married Elizabeth Darcy. They had two children:

Thomas Boteler [19759] c1354-1398

James Butler [19760] c1359-1405

19899. AMY DE GAVESTON (Frank's twenty-times-great-great aunt) was born on January 6, 1312 to Piers de Gaveston [20020] and Margaret de Clare [20019].

19900. JOHN DE DRIBY (Frank's twenty-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 1312. John de Driby married Amy de Gaveston [19899]. They had one daughter:

Alice de Driby [19762] 1340-1412

19901. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de Bohun [20025] and Elizabeth de Badlesmere [20026]. She died in 1385.

Richard Fitzalan [19739] married Elizabeth de Bohun. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth Fitzalan [19577] 1375-1425

19902. ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh de Courtenay [20028] and Margaret de Bohun [20027]. She died in 1395.

19903. ANDREW LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1330. Andrew died in 1378, aged about 48.

Andrew Luttrell married Elizabeth de Courtenay [19902]. They had one son:

Hugh Luttrell [19764] 1364-1427

19904. EDWARD DE COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh de Courtenay [20028] and Margaret de Bohun [20027].

19905. SIR PHILIP COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1340 to Hugh de Courtenay [20028] and Margaret de Bohun [20027].

Philip fathered one son:

John Courtenay [19766] 1384

19906. JOHN LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard le Bon [20029] and Margaret de Bohun [20027]. John died in 1397.

John fathered one son:

Humphrey le Bon [19767] ?-1408

19907. ELIZABETH LE BON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1334 to Richard le Bon [20029] and Margaret de Bohun [20027]. Elizabeth died in 1395, aged about 61.

19908. MR. LUTTRELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Luttrell married Elizabeth le Bon [19907]. They had one son:
Hugh Luttrell [19768] c1364-1428

19909. ELIZABETH D'AMORY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 23, 1318 to Roger D'Amory [20031] and Elizabeth de Clare [20030]. Elizabeth died about 1361, aged about 43.

19910. JOHN BARDOLF (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1313. John died in 1363, aged about 50, in Assisi, Italy.
John Bardolf married Elizabeth D'Amory [19909]. They had one son:
William Bardolf [19769] 1349-c1386

19911. JEAN IV DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1295 to Arthur I de Dreux [20032]. Jean died in 1345, aged about 50.

Jean fathered one son:
Jean V de Dreux [19771] 1339-1399

19912. IDA DE ODINGSSELLS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1270 to Mr. de Odingsells [20034] and Ela Fitzwalter [20033].

19913. MR. CLINTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Clinton married Ida de Odingsells [19912]. They had one son:
John Clinton [19772]

19914. HON. ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Lady Margaret Plantagenet [20035].

Hon. had one daughter:
Hon. Margery de Mowbray [19773]

19915. CHARLES V, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 21, 1337 to John II, King of France [20036] and Judith D'Auvergne [20037]. He became a king of France. Charles died on September 16, 1380, aged 43 years.

19916. JEANNE DE BOURBON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1338. Jeanne died on February 6, 1377, aged about 38, in Paris, France.
Charles V, King of France [19915] married Jeanne de Bourbon. They had one son:
Charles VI, King of France [19774] 1368-1422

19917. PHILIP, THE BOLD OF VALOIS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 15, 1342 to John II, King of France [20036] and Judith D'Auvergne [20037]. Philip died on April 27, 1404, aged 62 years.

19918. MARGUERITE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1350.

Philip, The Bold of Valois [19917] married Marguerite. They had one son:
John, The Fearless of Valois [19776] 1371-1419

19919. ROBERT STEWARD (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born on March 2, 1316 to Walter Steward [20039] and Marjorie Bruce [20038]. He became a king of Scotland. Robert died on April 19, 1390, aged 74 years.

19920. ELIZABETH ROWALLAN (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1320. Elizabeth died in 1354, aged about 34.

Robert Steward [19919] married Elizabeth Rowallan. They had three children:

Robert Steward [19778] c1337-1406

Robert, of Fife [19780] 1339-1420

Lady Jean Stewart [19782]

19921. MARGERY DE VERDUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Theobald Baron Verdun de Verdun [20041] and Maud Mortimer [20042].

19922. SIR JOHN CROPHULL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Crophull married Margery de Verdun [19921]. They had one son:

Thomas Crophull [19784]

19923. SIR JOHN HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1310 to John Howard [20044] and Joan Plantagenet [20043]. John died in 1388, aged about 78.

19924. ALICE DE BOSCO (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1314. Alice died in 1374, aged about 60.

John Howard [19923], aged about 24, married Alice de Bosco, aged about 20, about 1334. They had two children:

Robert Howard [19786] 1336-1388

Joan Howard [19788]

19925. ELEANOR GIFFARD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John Giffard [20046] and Maud Clifford [20045]. She died about 1325.

19926. FULK STRANGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Fulk Strange married Eleanor Giffard [19925]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth le Strange [19790]

19927. MADOG AB ELISE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Elise Ap Iorwerth Ab Owain Brogyntyn [20048] and Annes Ferch Dafydd Ap Llywelyn [20047].

Madog fathered one daughter:

Efa Ferch Madog Ab Elise Ap Iorwerth [19792]

19928. ELA LA ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1288 to Alan la Zouche [20049] and Eleanor de Segrave [20050]. Ela died after 1334, when older than 46.

19929. ALAN CHARLTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1286. Alan died on December 2, 1360, aged about 74, in Shropshire, England.

Alan Charlton, aged about 31, married Ela la Zouche [19928], aged about 29, in 1317. They had one son:

Alan Charlton [19794] 1319-1349

19930. MAUD LA ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1290 to Alan la Zouche [20049] and Eleanor de Segrave [20050]. Maud died on May 31, 1349, aged about 58.

19931. ROBERT HOLLAND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1270 in Staffordshire, England. Robert died on October 7, 1328, aged about 58.

Robert Holland, aged about 40, married Maud la Zouche [19930], aged about 20, about 1310. They had two children:

Thomas Holland [19796] 1314-1360

Maud de Holland [19797]

19932. MAUD BOTETOVRT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Botetourte [20052] and Maud Fitzotto [20051]. Maud died about 1391.

19933. REYNOLD GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1311. Reynold died about 1370, aged about 59.

Reynold Grey married Maud Botetourt [19932]. They had one son:

Henry de Grey [19730] c1340-c1396

19934. THOMAS DE BOTETOVRTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Botetourte [20052] and Maud Fitzotto [20051].

19935. JOAN DE SOMERY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas de Botetourte [19934] married Joan de Somery. They had one son:

John de Botetourte [19799]

19936. ALFONSO XI, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on August 11, 1311 in Spain to Fernando IV, King of Castile And Leon [20053] and Constance [20054]. Alfonso died on March 26, 1350, aged 38 years.

19937. CONSTANZA MANUEL DE CASTILE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born after 1315. Constanza died on November 13, 1345, when younger than 29.

Alfonso Xi, King of Castile And Leon [19936] married Constanza Manuel de Castile. They had one son:

Enrique II, King of Castile And Leon [19801] 1334-1379

19938. JOHN FITZLANULF DE LASCELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ranulf Fitzralph de Lascelles [20055] and Isabel [20056]. He died before 1362.

19939. MAUD DE CAMPANIA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Fitzranulf de Lascelles [19938] married Maud de Campania. They had one son:
Randall Fitzjohn [19803]

19940. JOHN DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh Duvall [20058] and Adelina de Beaumont [20057]. John died after 1380.

John fathered one son:
Lawrence Duvall [19804]

19941. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1276 to William Fitzwilliam [20059] and Agnes de Metam [20060]. William died in 1342, aged about 66.

19942. ISABELLE DEINCOURT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1275. Isabelle died in 1348, aged about 73.

William Fitzwilliam [19941] married Isabelle Deincourt. They had one son:
John Fitzwilliam [19806] 1298-1349

19943. WARIA TRUSSELL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Trussell [20062] and Matilda de Mainwaring [20061].

Waria fathered one son:
Lawrence Trussell [19808]

19944. WILLIAM MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger Mainwaring [20063]. He died in 1341.

William fathered one son:
William Mainwaring [19810] ?-1364

19945. GRUFFYDD FYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Madog Crippil [20064] and Elizabeth le Strange [20065]. He died about 1365.

Gruffydd fathered one son:
Gruffyd Fychan [19811]

19946. EGELINA DE COURTNAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1279 to Hugh de Courtney [20067] and Eleanor le Despenser [20068]. Egelina died in 1335, aged about 56.

19947. ROBERT SCALES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1279. Robert died in 1324, aged about 45.

Robert Scales married Egelina de Courtney [19946]. They had one son:
Robert de Scales [19813] 1313-1369

19948. DAVID DE EGERTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Philip de Egerton [20069] and Margaret Wrenbury [20066].

19949. ISABELLA FULLERHURST (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1270.

David de Egerton [19948] married Isabella Fullerhurst. They had one son:

Wiiian de Egerton [19815] c1315

19950. ISABELLA DE GHISTELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger de Ghistelles [20070].

Isabella had one daughter:

Catherine de Gavre [19817]

19951. JOHN BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Beauchamp [20071] and Joan Chenduit [20073].

19952. JOHN BAMPFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Eleanor Beauchamp [20072]. He died in 1337.

John fathered one son:

John Bampfield [19818] ?-b1362

19953. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1315 to John de Beauchamp [20074]. John died in 1349, aged about 34.

John fathered one daughter:

Elizabeth de Beauchamp [19819] b1349

19954. MARGARET ST. JOHN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Beauchamp [19951] married Margaret St. John. They had one daughter:

Cicely Beauchamp [19820] c1321-1394

19955. NICHOLAS DE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Warren [20075] and Margaret Stafford [20076].

19956. AGNES DE WYNNINGTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas de Warren [19955] married Agnes de Wynnington. They had one son:

Lawerence de Warren [19823] 1394

19957. ANDREW DE ATHOLIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Angus, of Glenerochie [20077].

Andrew fathered one son:

Duncan de Atholia [19825]

19958. GWENLLIAN VERCH DAFYDD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gwilym Verch Dafydd [20078].

Gwenllian fathered one daughter:

Margred Gunter [19826]

19959. EUPHAME ROSS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Ross [20079].

19960. WALTER LESLY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Walter Lesly married Euphame Ross [19959]. They had one daughter:

Margaret Lesly [19828]

19961. WILLIAM, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William, of Beauchamp [20080] and Isabel [20081]. He died on June 5, 1298.

19962. MAUD FITZJOHN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1238. Maud died on April 11, 1304, aged about 65.

William, of Beauchamp [19961] married Maud Fitzjohn. They had one daughter:

Alicia [19830] c1271

19963. NICCOLÒ² MALASPINA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Isnardo Malaspina [20082] and Angelica [20083]. He died in 1416.

Niccolò² fathered one daughter:

Apollonia Malaspina [19832]

19964. MANUEL II PALAIOLOGOS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1350 to Ioannes V Palaiologos [20084]. Manuel died in 1425, aged about 75.

Manuel fathered one son:

Thomas Palaiologos [19834] 1409-1465

19965. JOHN LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1255 to James Lawrence [20088] and Matilda de Washington [20087].

19966. MARGARET CHESFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1268.

John Lawrence [19965] married Margaret Chesford. They had one son:

Robert Lawrence [19835] 1290

19967. AGNES CANSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard Cansfield [20090] and Eleanor le Fleming [20089]. She died in 1293.

19968. SIR ROBERT HARINGTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert Harington married Agnes Cansfield [19967]. They had one son:

John Harington [19837] c1281-1347

19969. MARGERY DURVASSAL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Durvassal [20091] and Margery [20092].

19970. WILLIAM DE LA SPINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William de la Spine married Margery Durvassal [19969]. They had one son:

William de la Spine [19839]

19971. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Ruthven [20093]. He died in 1346.

William fathered one son:

William Ruthven [19841] ?-b1376

19972. WILLIAM DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1320 to Archibald Douglas [20094] and Beatrix Lindsay [20095]. William died in May 1384, aged about 63.

19973. MARGARET STEWART (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died about 1418.

William Douglas [19972] married Margaret Stewart. They had one son:
George Douglas [19842] b1378-1402

Generation of Twenty-One-Times-Great-Grandparents

19974. HUGH LOWTHER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1313 in England to Hugh de Lowther [20096].

19975. MATILDA DE TILLIOL (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1318 to Peter de Tilliol [20097].

Hugh Lowther [19974], aged about 25, married Matilda de Tilliol, aged about 20, about 1338. They had one son:

Hugh Lowther [19844] c1340-a1373

19976. WILLIAM QUALE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather).

William fathered one daughter:

Margaret Quale [19845]

19977. CHRISTOPHER LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1276 in England to Roger Lancaster [20098] and Philippa Bolebec [20099].

19978. JOAN LOWTHER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1284 in England.

Christopher Lancaster [19977] married Joan Lowther. They had one son:

Gilbert Lancaster [19847] 1320

19979. WALTER DE STRICKLAND (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1260 to William de Strickland [20100] and Elizabeth Deincourt [20101]. Walter died about 1343, aged about 83.

Walter fathered one son:

Thomas de Strickland [19850] c1299-1374

19980. ROBERT WELLES (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1278 in Lincoln, England.

19981. ISABEL PERITON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1282 in Lincoln, England.

Robert Welles [19980] married Isabel Periton. They had one daughter:

Cecily Welles [19851] c1310

19982. MAURICE DE BERKELEY (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1271 in Gloucestershire, England to Joan de Ferrers [20102]. Maurice died on May 31, 1326, aged about 54, in Wallingford Castle, England. He was buried in Gloucestershire, England.

19983. EVE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1281 in Northamptonshire, England to Eudo la Zouche [20103] and Millicent de Cantilupe [20104]. Eve died on December 5, 1314, aged about 33. She was buried in Somersetshire, England.

Maurice de Berkeley [19982] married Eve la Zouche. They had one daughter:
Isabel Berkeley [19852] c1307-1362

19984. ROBERT DE ROS (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather). He died in 1285.

19985. ISABEL D'ALBINI (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1301.
Robert de Ros [19984] married Isabel D'Albini. They had one son:
William de Ros [19853] c1255-c1316

19986. JOHN DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1230 to Robert de Vaux [20105]. John died about 1288, aged about 58.

John fathered one daughter:

Matilda de Vaux [19854] c1258

19987. HENRY PLANTAGENT (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1281 to Edmund Crouchback Leicester Plantagent [20106] and Blanche [20107]. Henry died on September 22, 1345, aged about 64.

19988. MAUD CHAWORTH (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born on February 2, 1282. Maud died before 1322, when younger than 39.

Henry Plantagent [19987] married Maud Chaworth. They had four children:

Lady Joan Plantagent [19883] 1312-1349

Henry, Duke of Lancaster [19885] 1314-1361

Mary Plantagent [19856] c1321-1362

Eleanor Plantagent, of Lancaster [19887] ?-1372

19989. HUGH AUDLEY (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1267 to James de Audley [20108] and Ela Longespee [20109]. Hugh died about 1326, aged about 59.

19990. ISOLT MORTIMER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1269. Isolt died before 1338, when younger than 68.

Hugh Audley [19989], when younger than 25, married Isolt Mortimer, when younger than 23, before 1293. They had two children:

Hugh de Audley [20018] 1289-1347

Alice Audley [19858] c1300-1375

19991. EDWARD III, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 13, 1312 in Berkshire, England to Edward II, King of England [20110] and Isabella de France [20111]. He became a king of England, 1327-1377. Edward died on June 21, 1377, aged 64 years. He was buried in London, England.

19992. PHILIPPA (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born on June 24, 1311 in France to Willem III, Count of Holland [20112] and Jeanne de Valois [20113]. Philippa died on August 14, 1369, aged 58 years, in Lincolnshire, England.

Edward III, King of England [19991], aged 15, married Philippa, aged 16, on January 24, 1328. They had four children:

Edward, of Woodstock, Prince of Wales [19889] 1330-1376

Lionel, of Antwerp [19861] 1338-1368
John Plantagent, of Gaunt [19891] 1340-1399
Edmund Plantagenet, of Langley [19893] 1341

19993. WILLIAM DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 17, 1312 to John de Burgh [20114]. William died on June 6, 1333, aged 20 years.

19994. MAUD (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother).

William de Burgh [19993], when younger than 14, married Maud before 1327. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth de Burgh [19862] 1332-1363

19995. HUGH FITZHUGH (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1240 in Yorkshire, England. Hugh died on March 4, 1304, aged about 63, in Yorkshire, England. He was buried in Yorkshire, England.

19996. ALBRED A DE BRUMPTON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1244 in Yorkshire, England to William de Brumpton [20115]. Albreda died in Yorkshire, England. She was buried in Yorkshire, England.

Hugh Fitzhugh [19995] married Albreda de Brumpton. They had one son:

Henry Fitzhugh [19863] c1266

19997. JOHN DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1243 in Yorkshire, England to John de Bulmer [20116] and Alice [20117]. John died about 1299, aged about 56.

19998. THEOPHANIA DE MORWICK (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugh de Morwick [20118] and Agnes de Heyford [20119]. Theophania died before 1315.

John de Bulmer [19997] married Theophania de Morwick. They had one daughter:

Eva de Bulmer [19864] c1274-b1299

19999. WILLIAM LE SCROPE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1250 in Yorkshire, England to William Scrope [20120]. William died before 1312, when younger than 61.

20000. CONSTANCE DE NEWSOM (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1253 in Yorkshire, England to Thomas de Newsham [20121].

William le Scrope [19999] married Constance de Newsom. They had one son:

Geoffrey le Scrope [19866] c1277-1340

20001. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1242 in Ingmanthorpe, England to William de Ros [20122] and Lucia Fitzpiers [20123]. William died about 1310, aged about 68.

20002. EUSTACE FITZHUGH (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1268 in Ingmanthorpe, England.

William de Ros [20001], aged about 26, married Eustace Fitzhugh as an infant, in 1268. They had two children:

Ivetta de Ros [19867] c1290-b1331

Lucy de Ros [19895]

20003. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1264 in Dorset, England to Herbert Saint Quintin [20124] and Mary Fauconberg [20125].

20004. ANASTASIA MALTRAVERS (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1264 in Dorset, England to John Maltravers [20126].

Herbert Saint Quintin [20003], aged about 21, married Anastasia Maltravers, aged about 21, about 1285. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [19868] 1286-b1339

20005. WILLIAM FAUCONBERG (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1264 in England.

William fathered one daughter:

Lore Fauconberg [19869] c1290

20006. ADAM DE WELLES (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born on July 22, 1304 in Lincolnshire, England to Adam de Welles [20127] and Joan D'Engaine [20128]. Adam died on February 24, 1345, aged 40 years, in England.

20007. MARGARET ELEANOR BARDOLF (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1314 in Hertfordshire, England to Thomas Bardolf [20129] and Agnes de Grandison [20130]. Margaret died before 1345, when younger than 30, in Lincolnshire, England.

Adam de Welles [20006] married Margaret Eleanor Bardolf. They had one daughter:

Margaret Welles [19872]

20008. RICHARD DOAN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1311 in Cheshire, England to Richard Doan [20131]. Richard died in 1370, aged about 59, in Cheshire, England.

20009. MARGERY DE CLOTTON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1315 in Clotton, England.

Richard Doan [20008] married Margery de Clotton. They had one son:

John Doan [19873] 1354-1434

20010. THOMAS DE GREENE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1292 in Dorset, England to Thomas de Greene [20132] and Alice Bottisham [20133].

20011. LUCY LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1279 in Northamptonshire, England to Eudo la Zouche [20103] and Millicent de Cantilupe [20104]. Lucy died in England.

Thomas de Greene [20010] married Lucy la Zouche. They had one son:

Henry de Greene [19876] 1310-1370

20012. JOHN DE DRAYTON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in Drayton, England to Baldwin de Drayton [20134] and Idonea de Jinuegles [20135].

20013. PHILLIPPA D'ARDERNE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Ralph D'Arderne [20136].

John de Drayton [20012] married Phillippa D'Arderne. They had one daughter:

Catherine de Drayton [19877]

20014. JAMES BUTLER (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1305. James died on January 6, 1337, aged about 31, in Gowran, County Kilkenny, Ireland.

20015. LADY ELEANOR DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born on October 17, 1304 in Knaresborough Castle, North Yorkshire, England to Humphrey de Bohun [20137] and Elizabeth Plantagenet [20138]. Lady died on October 7, 1363, aged 58 years.

James Butler [20014] married Lady Eleanor de Bohun. They had two children:

James Boteler [19897] 1331-1382

Lady Petronella Boteler [19880] 1332-1368

20016. EDMUND DE STAFFORD (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born on March 12, 1273. Edmund died in 1308, aged about 35.

20017. MARGARET BASSET (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Ralph Basset [20139] and Hawise [20140]. She died about 1337.

Edmund de Stafford [20016], aged about 25, married Margaret Basset about 1298. They had one son:

Ralph de Stafford [19881] 1301-1372

20018. HUGH DE AUDLEY (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1289 to Hugh Audley [19989] and Isolt Mortimer [19990]. Hugh died in 1347, aged about 58.

20019. MARGARET DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Gilbert de Clare [20141] and Joan Plantagenet [20142]. Margaret died on April 9, 1342.

(Margaret married twice. She was married to Hugh de Audley [20018] and Piers de Gaveston [20020].)

Hugh de Audley [20018] married Margaret de Clare. They had one daughter:

Margaret Audley [19882] ?-1348

20020. PIERS DE GAVESTON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-grandfather by marriage) was born about 1284. Piers died on June 19, 1312, aged about 27.

Piers de Gaveston married Margaret de Clare [20019]. They had one daughter:

Amy de Gaveston [19899] 1312

20021. JOHN, OF ELTHAM (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1316 to Edward II, King of England [20110] and Isabella de France [20111]. John died in 1336, aged about 20.

20022. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1318 to Edward II, King of England [20110] and Isabella de France [20111]. Eleanor died in 1355, aged about 37.

20023. JOAN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1321 to Edward II, King of England [20110] and Isabella de France [20111]. Joan died in 1362, aged about 41.

20024. DAVID II, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born on March 5, 1324 in Dunfermline Abbey, Dunfermline, United Kingdom to Robert Bruce [20168] and Elizabeth de Burgh [20167]. David died on February 22, 1371, aged 46 years, in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, United Kingdom.

David II, King of Scotland married Joan [20023].

20025. SIR WILLIAM DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1310 to Humphrey de Bohun [20137] and Elizabeth Plantagenet [20138]. William died in 1360, aged about 50.

20026. ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1313 in Castle Badlesmere, Kent, England. Elizabeth died on June 8, 1356, aged about 42.

William de Bohun [20025] married Elizabeth de Badlesmere. They had one daughter:
Elizabeth de Bohun [19901] ?-1385

20027. MARGARET DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great aunt) was born on April 3, 1311 in Northampton, England to Humphrey de Bohun [20137] and Elizabeth Plantagenet [20138]. Margaret died on December 15, 1391, aged 80 years, in Devonshire, England.

(Margaret married twice. She was married to Hugh de Courtenay [20028] and Richard le Bon [20029].)

20028. SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in Devonshire, England to Hugh de Courtenay [20067] and Eleanor le Despenser [20068]. Hugh died on May 2, 1377 in Devonshire, England.

Hugh de Courtenay married Margaret de Bohun [20027]. They had three children:

Elizabeth de Courtenay [19902] ?-1395

Edward de Courtenay [19904]

Philip Courtenay [19905] 1340

20029. RICHARD LE BON (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 1297 to Richard Le Bon de Bohn and Ann Brewer. Richard died in 1357, aged about 60.

Richard le Bon married Margaret de Bohun [20027]. They had two children:

John le Bon [19906] ?-1397

Elizabeth le Bon [19907] c1334-1395

20030. ELIZABETH DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great aunt) was born on September 16, 1295 to Gilbert de Clare [20141] and Joan Plantagenet [20142]. Elizabeth died on November 4, 1360, aged 65 years.

20031. ROGER D'AMORY (Frank's twenty-one-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 1290 in Ireland. Roger died before 1322, when younger than 31, in Ware Priory, Hertfordshire, England.

Roger D'Amory married Elizabeth de Clare [20030]. They had one daughter:

Elizabeth D'Amory [19909] 1318-c1361

20032. ARTHUR I DE DREUX (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1262 to Beatrix Plantagenet [20144]. Arthur died in 1312, aged about 50.

Arthur fathered one son:

Jean IV de Dreux [19911] 1295-1345

20033. ELA FITZWALTER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Fitzwalter [20150] and Ida Longespee [20149].

20034. MR. DE ODINGSSELLS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Mr. de Odingsells married Ela Fitzwalter [20033]. They had one daughter:

Ida de Odingsells [19912] 1270

20035. LADY MARGARET PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1320 to Thomas Plantagenet [20151]. Lady died in 1399, aged about 79. Lady had one daughter:
Hon. Elizabeth de Segrave [19914]

20036. JOHN II, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on April 26, 1319 in Le Mans, France to Philip VI, King of France [20165] and Joan [20166]. He became a king of France. John died on April 8, 1364, aged 44 years, in London, England.

20037. JUDITH D'AUVERGNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 20, 1315. Judith died on September 11, 1349, aged 34 years. John II, King of France [20036] married Judith D'Auvergne. They had two children:
Charles V, King of France [19915] 1337-1380
Philip, The Bold of Valois [19917] 1342-1404

20038. MARJORIE BRUCE (Frank's distant cousin via two marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1297 to Robert Bruce [20168] and Isabelle Mar [20169]. Marjorie died in 1316, aged about 19.

20039. WALTER STEWARD (Frank's distant cousin via three marriages, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1293. Walter died in 1326, aged about 33. Walter Steward married Marjorie Bruce [20038]. They had one son:
Robert Steward [19919] 1316-1390

20040. HUGH MORTIMER (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1271 in Herefordshire, England to Robert de Mortimer [20171] and Joyce de la Zouche [20170].

20041. THEOBALD BARON VERDUN DE VERDUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on September 8, 1278 to Theobald Baron Verdun de Verdun [20173] and Margery de Bohun [20172]. Theobald died on July 27, 1316, aged 37 years.

20042. MAUD MORTIMER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died about 1312. Theobald Baron Verdun de Verdun [20041], aged 23, married Maud Mortimer on July 29, 1302 in Hereford, England. They had one daughter:
Margery de Verdun [19921]

20043. JOAN PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1286 to Richard Plantagenet [20174] and Joan Fitzalan [20175]. Joan died in 1341, aged about 55.

20044. SIR JOHN HOWARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1276 to William Howard and Alice Fitton. John died in 1331, aged about 55.

John Howard, aged about 32, married Joan Plantagenet [20043], aged about 22, about 1308. They had one son:

John Howard [19923] 1310-1388

20045. MAUD CLIFFORD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1240 to Walter Clifford [20177] and Margaret Verch Llywelyn [20176]. Maud died in 1282, aged about 42.

20046. JOHN GIFFARD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). John Giffard married Maud Clifford [20045]. They had one daughter:
Eleanor Giffard [19925] ?-c1325

20047. ANNES FERCH DAFYDD AP LLYWELYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Dafydd II, Prince of Gwynedd [20178].

20048. ELISE AP IORWERTH AB OWAIN BROGYNTYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Elise Ap Iorwerth Ab Owain Brogyntyn married Annes Ferch Dafydd Ap Llywelyn [20047]. They had one son:

Madog Ab Elise [19927]

20049. ALAN LA ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 9, 1267 in Leicestershire, England to Roger la Zouche [20180] and Ela Longespee [20179]. Alan died on March 25, 1314, aged 46 years, in Northamptonshire, England.

20050. ELEANOR DE SEGRAVE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1270 in Leicestershire, England. Eleanor died in 1314, aged about 44.

Alan la Zouche [20049], aged about 19, married Eleanor de Segrave, aged about 17, about 1287 in Leicestershire, England. They had two children:

Ela la Zouche [19928] 1288-a1334

Maud la Zouche [19930] c1290-1349

20051. MAUD FITZOTTO (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Fitzotto [20182] and Beatrice de Beauchamp [20181].

20052. JOHN DE BOTETOURTE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). John died about 1324.

John de Botetourte married Maud Fitzotto [20051]. They had two children:

Maud Botetourt [19932] ?-c1391

Thomas de Botetourte [19934]

20053. FERNANDO IV, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on December 6, 1285 to Sancho IV, King of Castile And Leon [20183] and Maria de Molina [20184]. Fernando died on September 7, 1312, aged 26 years.

20054. CONSTANCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on January 3, 1290. Constance died on November 17, 1313, aged 23 years.

Fernando IV, King of Castile And Leon [20053] married Constance. They had one son:

Alfonso XI, King of Castile And Leon [19936] 1311-1350

20055. RANULF FITZRALPH DE LASCELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph Fitzranulf [20185] and Theophania de Lascelles [20186]. He died after 1343.

20056. ISABEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Ranulf Fitzralph de Lascelles [20055] married Isabel. They had one son:
John Fitzranulf de Lascelles [19938] ?-b1362

20057. ADELINA DE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed)
was born to Walerian de Beaumont [20188] and Margery de Bohun [20187].

20058. HUGH DUVALL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
Hugh Duvall married Adelina de Beaumont [20057]. They had one son:
John Duvall [19940] ?-a1380

20059. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed)
was born about 1250 to William Fitzwilliam [20189] and Agnes Grey [20190]. William died on
April 11, 1341, aged about 90.

20060. AGNES DE METAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times
removed) was born about 1255.

William Fitzwilliam [20059] married Agnes de Metam. They had one son:
William Fitzwilliam [19941] c1276-1342

20061. MATILDA DE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times
removed) was born to Warin de Mainwaring [20191] and Agnes Arderne [20192].

20062. WILLIAM TRUSSELL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times
removed).

William Trussell married Matilda de Mainwaring [20061]. They had one son:
Waria Trussell [19943]

20063. ROGER MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was
born to William Mainwaring [20193].

Roger fathered one son:
William Mainwaring [19944] ?-1341

20064. MADOG CRIPPIL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to
Gruffydd Fychan [20194]. He died on November 23, 1298.

20065. ELIZABETH LE STRANGE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times
removed).

Madog Crippil [20064] married Elizabeth le Strange. They had one son:
Gruffydd Fychan [19945] ?-c1365

20066. MARGARET WRENBURY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed)
was born to Richard Wrenbury [20198] and Catherine de Courtenay [20197].

20067. SIR HUGH DE COURTNEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed)
was born on March 25, 1249 in Devonshire, England to John de Courtney [20195] and Isabel de
Vere [20196].

20068. ELEANOR LE DESPENSER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen
times removed) was born in 1260 in Rutland, England. Eleanor died on September 30, 1328, aged
about 68, in London, England.

Hugh de Courtney [20067] married Eleanor le Despenser. They had two children:
Egelina de Courtney [19946] 1279-1335
Hugh de Courtenay [20028] ?-1377

20069. PHILIP DE EGERTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1235.

Philip de Egerton married Margaret Wrenbury [20066]. They had one son:
David de Egerton [19948]

20070. ROGER DE GHISTELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Jean IV de Ghistelles [20199].

Roger fathered one daughter:
Isabella de Ghistelles [19950]

20071. JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to John de Beauchamp [20200] and Cecily de Vivonne [20201].

20072. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1275 to Humphrey de Beauchamp [20202].

Eleanor had one son:
John Bampfield [19952] ?-1337

20073. JOAN CHENDUIT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John de Beauchamp [20071] married Joan Chenduit. They had one son:
John Beauchamp [19951]

20074. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1285 to Humphrey de Beauchamp [20202]. John died in 1340, aged about 55.

John fathered one son:
John de Beauchamp [19953] c1315-1349

20075. JOHN DE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Edward de Warren [20203] and Cicely de Eaton [20204].

20076. MARGARET STAFFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John de Warren [20075] married Margaret Stafford. They had one son:
Nicholas de Warren [19955]

20077. ANGUS, OF GLENEROCHIE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ewen, of Glenerochie [20205] and Mary [20206].

Angus fathered one son:
Andrew de Atholia [19957]

20078. GWILYM VERCH DAFYDD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Goleuddydd Verch Dafydd [20207] and Rhys Llwyd [20208].

Gwilym fathered one son:
Gwenllian Verch Dafydd [19958]

20079. WILLIAM ROSS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugh Ross [20210] and Matilda Bruce [20209].

William fathered one daughter:
Euphame Ross [19959]

20080. WILLIAM, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1215 to Walcheline, of Beauchamp [20211] and Joane [20212]. William died after 1267, when older than 52.

20081. ISABEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1227. Isabel died on January 7, 1268, aged about 40.

William, of Beauchamp [20080] married Isabel. They had one son:
William, of Beauchamp [19961] ?-1298

20082. ISNARDO MALASPINA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gabriele Malaspina [20213].

20083. ANGELICA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Isnardo Malaspina [20082] married Angelica. They had one son:
Niccolò Malaspina [19963] ?-1416

20084. IOANNES V PALAIOLOGOS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1332 to Johanna de Savoie [20214]. Ioannes died in 1391, aged about 59.

Ioannes fathered one son:
Manuel II Palaiologos [19964] 1350-1425

20085. ROBERT DE BRUCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1164 to William le Brus [20215]. Robert died in 1245, aged about 81.

20086. ISABELLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Isabelle died about 1252.

Robert de Bruce [20085] married Isabelle. They had one son:
Robert Bruce [20409] ?-1295

20087. MATILDA DE WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1233 to John de Washington [20216].

20088. JAMES LAWRENCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1224.

James Lawrence married Matilda de Washington [20087]. They had one son:
John Lawrence [19965] 1255

20089. ELEANOR LE FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William le Fleming, of Aldingham [20217].

20090. SIR RICHARD CANSFIELD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Richard Cansfield married Eleanor le Fleming [20089]. They had one daughter:

Agnes Cansfield [19967] ?-1293

20091. THOMAS DURVASSAL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Philip Durvassal [20219] and Felicia de Camville [20218].

20092. MARGERIE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas Durvassal [20091] married Margery. They had one daughter: Margery Durvassal [19969]

20093. WALTER RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Ruthven [20220] and Margaret Ramsay [20221]. He died before 1330.

Walter fathered one son:

William Ruthven [19971] ?-1346

20094. SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1297 to William Douglas [20223] and Alianore de Lovaine [20222]. Archibald died on July 13, 1333, aged about 36.

20095. BEATRIX LINDSAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died before 1352.

Archibald Douglas [20094] married Beatrix Lindsay. They had one son:

William Douglas [19972] c1320-1384

Generation of Twenty-Two-Times-Great-Grandparents

20096. SIR HUGH DE LOWTHER (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1280 in England.

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Lowther [19974] c1313

20097. SIR PETER DE TILLIOL (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1282 in England.

Peter fathered one daughter:

Matilda de Tilliol [19975] c1318

20098. ROGER LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1220 in England to Gilbert Fitzreinfride [20224] and Hawise Lancaster [20225]. Roger died about 1291, aged about 71. He was buried in England.

20099. PHILIPPA BOLEBEC (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in England to Hugh de Bolebec [20226] and Theopharcia Baliol [20227]. Philippa died before 1293. Roger Lancaster [20098], when younger than 41, married Philippa Bolebec before 1262. They had one son:

Christopher Lancaster [19977] c1276

20100. WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1230. William died in 1305, aged about 75.

20101. ELIZABETH DEINCOURT (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1235. Elizabeth died in 1292, aged about 57.

William de Strickland [20100] married Elizabeth Deincourt. They had one son:

Walter de Strickland [19979] c1260-c1343

20102. JOAN DE FERRERS (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1248 in Derbyshire, England. Joan died about 1310, aged about 62, in Gloucestershire, England. She was buried in Gloucestershire, England.

Joan had one son:

Maurice de Berkeley [19982] c1271-1326

20103. EUDO LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1244 in Leicestershire, England to Alan de la Zouche [20228] and Helen de Quincy [20229].

20104. MILLICENT DE CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1250 in Wiltshire, England to William de Cantilupe [20230] and Eva Braose [20231]. Millicent died before 1299, when younger than 48, in Northamptonshire, England.

Eudo la Zouche [20103] married Millicent de Cantilupe. They had two children:

Lucy la Zouche [20011] c1279

Eve la Zouche [19983] c1281-1314

20105. ROBERT DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1200 to Oliver de Vaux [20232].

Robert fathered one son:

John de Vaux [19986] c1230-c1288

20106. EDMUND CROUCHBACK LEICESTER PLANTAGENT (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born on January 16, 1245 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234]. Edmund died on June 5, 1296, aged 51 years.

20107. BLANCHE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1248 to Robert I Comte D'Artois [20235] and Mathilde [20236]. Blanche died on May 2, 1302, aged about 53.

(Blanche married twice. She was married to Henry I, of Navarre [20350] and Edmund Crouchback Leicester Plantagent [20106].)

Blanche married her indirect relation, Henry I, of Navarre [20350].

Edmund Crouchback Leicester Plantagent [20106], aged about 31, married Blanche, aged about 28, in 1276. They had one son:

Henry Plantagent [19987] 1281-1345

20108. SIR JAMES DE AUDLEY (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1220. James died about 1272, aged about 52, in Ireland.

20109. ELA LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1228 to William Longespee [20237] and Idonea de Camville [20238]. Ela died before 1299, when younger than 70.

James de Audley [20108], aged about 24, married Ela Longespee, aged about 16, about 1244. They had one son:

Hugh Audley [19989] c1267-c1326

20110. EDWARD II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born on April 25, 1284 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240]. He became a king of England, 1307-1327. Edward died on September 21, 1327, aged 43 years.

20111. ISABELLA DE FRANCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1292 in Paris, France to Philip IV, King of France [20242] and Joan [20243]. Isabella died on August 22, 1358, aged about 66, in Norfolk, England.

Edward II, King of England [20110], aged 23, married Isabella de France, aged about 15, on January 25, 1308. They had four children:

Edward III, King of England [19991] 1312-1377

John, of Eltham [20021] 1316-1336

Eleanor [20022] 1318-1355

Joan [20023] 1321-1362

20112. WILLEM III, COUNT OF HOLLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1286 to Jean de Avesnes [20244]. Willem died in 1337, aged about 51.

20113. JEANNE DE VALOIS (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1294 to Charles, of France [20245] and Marguerite, of Anjou [20246]. Jeanne died in 1342, aged about 48. Willem III, Count of Holland [20112] married Jeanne de Valois. They had one daughter:

Philippa [19992] 1311-1369

20114. JOHN DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Richard Og de Burgh [20247] and Margaret de Burgh [20248].

John fathered one son:

William de Burgh [19993] 1312-1333

20115. WILLIAM DE BRUMPTON (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1212 in Yorkshire, England.

William fathered one daughter:

Albreda de Brumpton [19996] c1244

20116. JOHN DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1210 in Yorkshire, England to John de Bulmer [20249] and Alice [20250].

20117. ALICE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1215 in Yorkshire, England.

John de Bulmer [20116] married Alice. They had one son:

John de Bulmer [19997] c1243-c1299

20118. HUGH DE MORWICK (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1224 in Northumberland, England.

20119. AGNES DE HEYFORD (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1228 in Northumberland, England.

Hugh de Morwick [20118] married Agnes de Heyford. They had one daughter:

Theophania de Morwick [19998] ?-b1315

20120. WILLIAM SCROPE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1214 in Yorkshire, England to Henry Scrope [20251] and Juliane Brune [20252]. William died after 1296, when older than 82.

William fathered one son:

William le Scrope [19999] c1250-b1312

20121. THOMAS DE NEWSHAM (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1223 in Yorkshire, England to Gillo de Newsham [20253].

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Constance de Newsom [20000] c1253

20122. SIR WILLIAM DE ROS (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in Yorkshire, England to Robert de Ros [20254] and Isabel [20255]. William died about 1264.

20123. LUCIA FITZPIERS (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in Gloucestershire, England. Lucia died after 1265.

William de Ros [20122] married Lucia Fitzpiers. They had one son:

William de Ros [20001] c1242-c1310

20124. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1236 in Dorset, England to William Saint Quintin [20256] and Beatrice Sutton [20257]. Herbert died about 1303, aged about 67, in Dorset, England.

20125. MARY FAUCONBERG (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1242 in England to Walter Fauconberg [20258].

Herbert Saint Quintin [20124], aged about 27, married Mary Fauconberg, aged about 21, about 1263. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [20003] c1264

20126. JOHN MALTRAVERS (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1238 in Dorset, England.

John fathered one daughter:

Anastasia Maltravers [20004] c1264

20127. ADAM DE WELLES (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1260 in Lincolnshire, England. Adam died on September 1, 1311, aged about 51, in Lincolnshire, England.

20128. JOAN D'ENGAIN (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1270 in Northamptonshire, England. Joan died on June 1, 1315, aged about 44.

Adam de Welles [20127] married Joan D'Engaine. They had one son:

Adam de Welles [20006] 1304-1345

20129. THOMAS BARDOLF (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born on October 4, 1282 in Norfolk, England to Hugh Bardolf [20259] and Isabel de Aguilon [20260]. Thomas died on December 15, 1328, aged 46 years, in Hertfordshire, England.

20130. AGNES DE GRANDISON (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1289 in Hertfordshire, England to William de Grandison [20261] and Blanche de Savoie [20262]. Agnes died on December 11, 1357, aged about 68, in Lincolnshire, England.

Thomas Bardolf [20129] married Agnes de Grandison. They had one daughter:

Margaret Eleanor Bardolf [20007] c1314-b1345

20131. RICHARD DOAN (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1275 in Cheshire, England to Richard Doan [20263] and Elizabeth Venables [20264]. Richard died in 1312, aged about 37, in England.

Richard fathered one son:

Richard Doan [20008] 1311-1370

20132. THOMAS DE GREENE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1260 in Northamptonshire, England to John De Greene de Boketon [20265].

20133. ALICE BOTTISHAM (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1264 in Northampton, England to Thomas Bottisham [20266].

Thomas de Greene [20132] married Alice Bottisham. They had one son:

Thomas de Greene [20010] 1292

20134. BALDWIN DE DRAYTON (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1308.

20135. IDONEA DE JINUEGLES (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1312 to Robert de Jinuegles [20267].

Baldwin de Drayton [20134] married Idonea de Jinuegles. They had one son:

John de Drayton [20012]

20136. RALPH D'ARDERNE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1312 in Drayton, England.

Ralph fathered one daughter:

Phillippa D'Arderne [20013]

20137. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1276. Humphrey died on March 16, 1321, aged about 44.

20138. ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in August 1282 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240]. Elizabeth died on May 5, 1316, aged 33 years.

Humphrey de Bohun [20137] married Elizabeth Plantagenet. They had three children:

Lady Eleanor de Bohun [20015] 1304-1363

William de Bohun [20025] 1310-1360

Margaret de Bohun [20027] 1311-1391

20139. RALPH BASSET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Ralph Basset, of Drayton [20268] and Margaret de Somery [20269]. He died on December 31, 1299.

20140. HAWISE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Ralph Basset [20139] married Hawise. They had one daughter:

Margaret Basset [20017] ?-c1337

20141. SIR GILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 2, 1243. Gilbert died on December 7, 1295, aged 52 years.

20142. JOAN PLANTAGENET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1272 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240]. Joan died on April 23, 1307, aged about 34.

Gilbert de Clare [20141] married Joan Plantagenet. They had two children:

Margaret de Clare [20019] ?-1342

Elizabeth de Clare [20030] 1295-1360

20143. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1240 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234].

20144. BEATRIX PLANTAGENET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1242 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234]. Beatrix died in 1275, aged about 33.

Beatrix had one son:

Arthur I de Dreux [20032] 1262-1312

20145. RICHARD (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1247 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234].

20146. JOHN, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1250 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234].

20147. HENRY, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1252 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234].

20148. KATHERINE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1253 to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234].

20149. IDA LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1228 to William Longespee [20237] and Idonea de Camville [20238]. Ida died before 1299, when younger than 70.

20150. MR. FITZWALTER (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle by marriage).

Mr. Fitzwalter married Ida Longespee [20149]. They had one daughter:

Ela Fitzwalter [20033]

20151. THOMAS PLANTAGENET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1300 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Margaret [20241]. Thomas died in 1338, aged about 38.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Lady Margaret Plantagenet [20035] c1320-1399

20152. EDMUND, OF WOODSTOCK (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born on August 5, 1301 in England to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Margaret [20241]. Edmund died on March 19, 1330, aged 28 years.

20153. MARGARET WAKE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1299 to John Wake and Joan de Fiennes. Margaret died on September 29, 1349, aged about 50.

Edmund, of Woodstock [20152], aged about 23, married Margaret Wake, aged about 26, in 1325. They had one daughter:

Joan Plantengent [19890] c1328-1385

20154. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Margaret [20241].

20155. KATHERINE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1260 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20156. JOHN, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1266 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20157. HENRY, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1268 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20158. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1269 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20159. ALFONSO, EARL OF CHESTER (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1273 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20160. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1275 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20161. MARY (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1278 to Edward I, King of England [20239] and Eleanor [20240].

20162. LOUIS X, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1289 to Philip IV, King of France [20242] and Joan [20243]. Louis died in 1316, aged about 27.

20163. PHILIP V, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1293 to Philip IV, King of France [20242] and Joan [20243]. Philip died in 1322, aged about 29.

20164. CHARLES IV, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1294 to Philip IV, King of France [20242] and Joan [20243]. Charles died on February 1, 1328, aged about 33.

20165. PHILIP VI, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1293 to Charles, of France [20245] and Marguerite, of Anjou [20246]. He became a king of France. Philip died on August 22, 1350, aged about 57, in Nogent-le-Roi, France.

20166. JOAN (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt by marriage). She died about 1349.

Philip VI, King of France [20165] married Joan. They had one son:
John II, King of France [20036] 1319-1364

20167. ELIZABETH DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1289 in Scotland to Richard Og de Burgh [20247] and Margaret de Burgh [20248]. Elizabeth died on October 27, 1327, aged about 38.

20168. ROBERT BRUCE (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born on July 11, 1274 to Robert Bruce [20307] and Margaret Carrick [20308]. He became a King of Scotland. Robert died on June 7, 1329, aged 54 years.

(Robert married twice. He was married to Elizabeth de Burgh [20167] and Isabelle Mar [20169].)

Robert Bruce married Elizabeth de Burgh [20167]. They had one son:

David II, King of Scotland [20024] 1324-1371

20169. ISABELLE MAR (Frank's twenty-two-times-great-great aunt via two marriages) was born in 1265. Isabelle died in December 1296, aged about 31.

Robert Bruce [20168] married Isabelle Mar. They had one daughter:

Marjorie Bruce [20038] c1297-1316

20170. JOYCE DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1250 in Devonshire, England to William de la Zouche [20270] and Maud de Mortimer [20271].

20171. ROBERT DE MORTIMER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in Herefordshire, England to Hugh de Mortimer and Agatha de Ferreres.

Robert de Mortimer married Joyce de la Zouche [20170]. They had one son:

Hugh Mortimer [20040] c1271

20172. MARGERY DE BOHUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey de Bohun [20274] and Eleanor de Braose [20273].

20173. THEOBALD BARON VERDUN DE VERDUN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1248. Theobald died on August 24, 1309, aged about 61.

Theobald Baron Verdun de Verdun, when younger than 27, married Margery de Bohun [20172] before 1276. They had one son:

Theobald Baron Verdun de Verdun [20041] 1278-1316

20174. RICHARD PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1249 to Richard, Prince of England [20275] and Joan de Valletort [20276]. Richard died in 1296, aged about 47.

20175. JOAN FITZALAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1260.

Richard Plantagenet [20174] married Joan Fitzalan. They had one daughter:

Joan Plantagenet [20043] c1286-1341

20176. MARGARET VERCH LLYWELYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Llywelyn Fawr, The Great Prince of Wales [20278] and Joan, of England [20277].

20177. WALTER CLIFFORD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Walter Clifford married Margaret Verch Llywelyn [20176]. They had one daughter:

Maud Clifford [20045] c1240-1282

20178. DAFYDD II, PRINCE OF GWYNEDD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1208 to Llywelyn Fawr, The Great Prince of Wales [20278] and Joan, of England [20277]. Dafydd died on February 25, 1246, aged about 37.

Dafydd fathered one daughter:

Annes Ferch Dafydd Ap Llywelyn [20047]

20179. ELA LONGESPEE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1246 to Stephen Longespee [20279] and Emmeline de Ridelisford [20280]. Ela died before 1276, when younger than 29.

20180. ROGER LA ZOUCHE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1242. Roger died before 1285, when younger than 42, in Leicestershire, England.

Roger la Zouche, aged about 24, married Ela Longespee [20179], aged about 20, about 1266 in Northamptonshire, England. They had one son:

Alan la Zouche [20049] 1267-1314

20181. BEATRICE DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de Beauchamp [20282] and Ida Longespee [20281].

20182. THOMAS FITZOTTO (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Fitzotto married Beatrice de Beauchamp [20181]. They had one daughter:

Maud Fitzotto [20051]

20183. SANCHO IV, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on May 13, 1258 to Alfonso X, King of Castile And Leon [20283] and Yolande [20284]. Sancho died on April 25, 1295, aged 36 years.

20184. MARIA DE MOLINA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1262. Maria died on July 17, 1321, aged about 59.

Sancho IV, King of Castile And Leon [20183] married Maria de Molina. They had one son:

Fernando IV, King of Castile And Leon [20053] 1285-1312

20185. RALPH FITZTRANULF (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ranulf Fitzranulf, of Middleham [20287] and Bertrama [20288]. He died before 1316.

20186. THEOPHANIA DE LASCELLES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died before 1323.

Ralph Fitzranulf [20185] married Theophania de Lascelles. They had one son:

Ranulf Fitzralph de Lascelles [20055] ?-a1343

20187. MARGERY DE BOHUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1200 to Henry de Bohun [20289] and Maud de Mandeville [20290].

20188. WALERIAN DE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1200.

Walerian de Beaumont married Margery de Bohun [20187]. They had one daughter:
Adelina de Beaumont [20057]

20189. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas Fitzwilliam [20291] and Agnes Bertram [20292]. He died in 1294.

20190. AGNES GREY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).
William Fitzwilliam [20189] married Agnes Grey. They had one son:
William Fitzwilliam [20059] c1250-1341

20191. WARIN DE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas de Mainwaring [20293].

20192. AGNES ARDERNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Warin de Mainwaring [20191] married Agnes Arderne. They had one daughter:
Matilda de Mainwaring [20061]

20193. WILLIAM MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Mainwaring [20294].

William fathered one son:
Roger Mainwaring [20063]

20194. GRUFFYD FYCHAN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffydd Maelor II, Lord of Powys Fadog [20296] and Emma de Audley [20295]. He died in 1289.

Gruffyd fathered one son:
Madog Crippil [20064] ?-1298

20195. SIR JOHN DE COURTNAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1218 in Devonshire, England to Robert de Courtney [20298] and Mary de Vernon [20297]. John died on May 3, 1274, aged about 55, in Devonshire, England.

20196. ISABEL DE VERE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1218 in Devonshire, England. Isabel died in 1298, aged about 80, in Exeter, England.

John de Courtney [20195] married Isabel de Vere. They had one son:
Hugh de Courtney [20067] 1249

20197. CATHERINE DE COURTENAY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1235 in Cheshire, England to Robert de Courtney [20298] and Mary de Vernon [20297].

20198. RICHARD WRENBURY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1233 in Cheshire, England.

Richard Wrenbury married Catherine de Courtenay [20197]. They had one daughter:
Margaret Wrenbury [20066]

20199. JEAN IV DE GHISTELLES (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Marguerite de Luxembourg [20299].

Jean fathered one son:

Roger de Ghisteltes [20070]

20200. SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1249 to Robert de Beauchamp [20301] and Alice de Mohun [20300]. John died in 1283, aged about 34.

20201. CECILY DE VIVONNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1320.

John de Beauchamp [20200] married Cecily de Vivonne. They had one son:

John de Beauchamp [20071]

20202. SIR HUMPHREY DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1253 to Robert de Beauchamp [20301] and Alice de Mohun [20300]. Humphrey died before 1317.

Humphrey fathered two children:

Eleanor Beauchamp [20072] c1275

John de Beauchamp [20074] c1285-1340

20203. EDWARD DE WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1324 to Edward Warren [20302] and Maud de Skeyton [20303]. Edward died in 1358, aged about 34.

20204. CICELY DE EATON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1334. Cicely died in 1358, aged about 24.

Edward de Warren [20203] married Cicely de Eaton. They had one son:

John de Warren [20075]

20205. EWEN, OF GLENEROCHIE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Conan, of Glenerochie [20304].

20206. MARY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Ewen, of Glenerochie [20205] married Mary. They had one son:

Angus, of Glenerochie [20077]

20207. GOLEUDDYDD VERCH DAFYDD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mr. Dafydd [20306] and Joan Felyn [20305].

20208. RHYS LLWYD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Goleuddydd Verch Dafydd [20207] married Rhys Llwyd. They had one son:

Gwilym Verch Dafydd [20078]

20209. MATILDA BRUCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1282 to Robert Bruce [20307] and Margaret Carrick [20308]. Matilda died after 1323, when older than 41.

20210. HUGH ROSS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Hugh Ross married Matilda Bruce [20209]. They had one son:

William Ross [20079]

20211. WALCHELINE, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1194 to Walter, of Beauchamp [20309] and Bertha [20310]. Walcheline died on April 14, 1236, aged about 41.

20212. JOANE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1187. Joane died in 1268, aged about 81.

Walcheline, of Beauchamp [20211] married Joane. They had one son:
William, of Beauchamp [20080] c1215-a1267

20213. GABRIELE MALASPINA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Isnardo Malaspina [20312] and Cubitosa D'Este [20311]. She died in 1289.

Gabriele had one son:
Isnardo Malaspina [20082]

20214. JOHANNA DE SAVOIE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1306 to Maria [20313]. Johanna died in 1359, aged about 53.

Johanna had one son:
Ioannes V Palaiologos [20084] 1332-1391

20215. WILLIAM LE BRUS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1144 to Robert le Brus [20314] and Eufemia [20315]. William died in 1194, aged about 50.

William fathered one son:
Robert de Bruce [20085] c1164-1245

20216. JOHN DE WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1205 to Peter de Washington [20316].

John fathered one daughter:
Matilda de Washington [20087] 1233

20217. WILLIAM LE FLEMING, OF ALDINGHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Michael le Fleming [20317] and Agatha Fitzhervey [20318].

William fathered one daughter:
Eleanor le Fleming [20089]

20218. FELICIA DE CAMVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas de Camville [20319] and Agnes [20320].

20219. PHILIP DURVASSAL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Philip Durvassal married Felicia de Camville [20218]. They had one son:
Thomas Durvassal [20091]

20220. WILLIAM RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Walter Ruthven [20322] and Cecilia Strathearn [20321].

20221. MARGARET RAMSAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William Ruthven [20220] married Margaret Ramsay. They had one son:

Walter Ruthven [20093] ?-b1330

20222. ALIANORE DE LOVAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Matthew de Lovaine [20323] and Helisant [20324]. She died after 1326.

20223. SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died before 1296 in London, England.

William Douglas married Alianore de Lovaine [20222] before 1305. They had one son:
Archibald Douglas [20094] c1297-1333

Generation of Twenty-Three-Times-Great-Grandparents

20224. GILBERT FITZREINFRIDE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1162 in England to Roger Fitzreinfride [20325] and Rohaise Meschines [20326].

20225. HAWISE LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born to William Lancaster [20327] and Helawise Stutteville [20328].

Gilbert Fitzreinfride [20224] married Hawise Lancaster. They had one son:
Roger Lancaster [20098] c1220-c1291

20226. HUGH DE BOLEBEC (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1205.

20227. THEOPHARCIA BALIOL (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1209 in England.

Hugh de Bolebec [20226], aged about 40, married Theopharcia Baliol, aged about 36, about 1245 in England. They had one daughter:
Philippa Bolebec [20099] ?-b1293

20228. ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in Leicestershire, England to Roger de la Zouche [20329] and Margaret de Biseth [20330].

20229. HELEN DE QUINCY (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in Hampshire, England to Roger de Quincy [20331] and Helen de Galloway [20332]. Helen died before 1296 in England.

Alan de la Zouche [20228] married Helen de Quincy. They had one son:
Eudo la Zouche [20103] c1244

20230. WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1216 in England to William Cantilupe [20333] and Millicent Gournai [20334]. William died on September 25, 1254, aged about 38, in England. He was buried on September 30, 1254 in England.

20231. EVA BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1220 in Sussex, England to William de Braose [20335] and Eve Marshall [20336]. Eva died before 1255, when younger than 34.

William de Cantilupe [20230], aged about 22, married Eva Braose, aged about 18, on July 25, 1238. They had one daughter:
Millicent de Cantilupe [20104] c1250-b1299

20232. OLIVER DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1175 to Robert de Vallibus [20337]. Oliver died after 1243, when older than 68.

Oliver fathered one son:

Robert de Vaux [20105] c1200

20233. HENRY III, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born on October 1, 1207 in Hampshire, England to John I, King of England [20338] and Isabella de Angoulême de Taillefer [20339]. He became a king of England, 1216-1272. Henry died on November 16, 1272, aged 65 years, in London, England.

20234. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1219 to Raimund Berengar, V [20341] and Beatrice de Savoy [20342]. Eleanor died on June 26, 1291, aged about 71.

Henry III, King of England [20233], aged 28, married Eleanor, aged about 16, on January 14, 1236. They had eight children:

Edward I, King of England [20239] 1239-1307

Margaret [20143] 1240

Beatrix Plantagenet [20144] 1242-1275

Edmund Crouchback Leicester Plantagenet [20106] 1245-1296

Richard [20145] c1247

John, of England [20146] c1250

Henry, of England [20147] c1252

Katherine [20148] 1253

20235. ROBERT I COMTE D'ARTOIS (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in September 1216. Robert died on February 9, 1250, aged 33 years, in Manssura, Egypt.

20236. MATHILDE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1224. Mathilde died on September 29, 1288, aged about 64.

Robert I Comte D'Artois [20235] married Mathilde. They had one daughter:

Blanche [20107] 1248-1302

20237. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1207 to William Longespee [20343] and Ela Fitzpatrick [20344]. William died on February 7, 1250, aged about 42.

20238. IDONEA DE CAMVILLE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother). Idonea died about 1252.

William Longespee [20237] married Idonea de Camville. They had two children:

Ela Longespee [20109] c1228-b1299

Ida Longespee [20149] c1228-b1299

20239. EDWARD I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born on June 17, 1239 in London, England to Henry III, King of England [20233] and Eleanor [20234]. He became a king of England, 1272-1307. Edward died on July 7, 1307, aged 68 years, in Burgh-on-the-Sands, England.

(Edward married twice. He was married to Margaret [20241] and Eleanor [20240].)

20240. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1243 in Burgos, Spain to St. Fernando III, King of Castile [20345] and Joan de Ponthieu [20346]. Eleanor died in November 1290, aged about 47, in Lincolnshire, England.

Edward I, King of England [20239] married Eleanor. They had ten children:

Katherine [20155] c1260

John, of England [20156] 1266

Henry, of England [20157] c1268

Eleanor [20158] c1269

Joan Plantagenet [20142] 1272-1307

Alfonso, Earl of Chester [20159] 1273

Margaret [20160] 1275

Mary [20161] 1278

Elizabeth Plantagenet [20138] 1282-1316

Edward II, King of England [20110] 1284-1327

20241. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother by marriage) was born in 1279 in France. Margaret died on February 14, 1317, aged about 37.

Edward I, King of England [20239], aged 60, married Margaret, aged about 20, in September 1299.

They had three children:

Thomas Plantagenet [20151] 1300-1338

Edmund, of Woodstock [20152] 1301-1330

Eleanor [20154]

20242. PHILIP IV, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1268 to Philip III, King of France [20348] and Isabel [20349]. He became a king of France. Philip died on November 29, 1314, aged about 46.

20243. JOAN (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1271 to Henry I, of Navarre [20350] and Blanche [20107]. Joan died about 1305, aged about 34.

Philip IV, King of France [20242], aged about 16, married Joan, aged about 13, on August 16, 1284. They had four children:

Louis X, King of France [20162] 1289-1316

Isabella de France [20111] 1292-1358

Philip V, King of France [20163] c1293-1322

Charles IV, King of France [20164] c1294-1328

20244. JEAN DE AVESNES (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born to Jean de Avesnes [20351].

Jean fathered one son:

Willem III, Count of Holland [20112] 1286-1337

20245. CHARLES, OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born on March 12, 1270 in Vincennes-Fontainebleau, France to Philip III, King of France [20348] and Isabel [20349]. Charles died on December 16, 1325, aged 55 years.

20246. MARGUERITE, OF ANJOU (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1273 in Naples, Sicily. Marguerite died on December 31, 1299, aged about 26.

Charles, of France [20245] married Marguerite, of Anjou. They had two children:

Philip VI, King of France [20165] 1293-1350

Jeanne de Valois [20113] 1294-1342

20247. RICHARD OG DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1259 to Walter de Burgh [20352]. Richard died on July 29, 1326, aged about 67.

20248. MARGARET DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born to John de Burgh [20353] and Hawise [20354]. She died in 1304.

Richard Og de Burgh [20247] married Margaret de Burgh. They had two children:

Elizabeth de Burgh [20167] c1289-1327

John de Burgh [20114]

20249. JOHN DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in Yorkshire, England to Stephen de Bulmer [20355] and Emma Turbeville [20356].

20250. ALICE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1180 in Yorkshire, England.

John de Bulmer [20249] married Alice. They had one son:

John de Bulmer [20116] c1210

20251. HENRY SCROPE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1183 in Yorkshire, England to Simon Scrope [20357] and Imgoline [20358]. Henry died after 1218, when older than 35.

20252. JULIANE BRUNE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1187 in Yorkshire, England to Roger Brune [20359] and Isabel [20360].

Henry Scrope [20251], aged about 30, married Juliane Brune, aged about 26, about 1213. They had one son:

William Scrope [20120] c1214-a1296

20253. GILLO DE NEWSHAM (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1191 in Yorkshire, England.

Gillo fathered one son:

Thomas de Newsham [20121] c1223

20254. ROBERT DE ROS (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1171 in Yorkshire, England to Everard de Ros [20361] and Roysia Trusbut [20362]. Robert died before 1226, when younger than 54.

20255. ISABEL (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1191 in Scotland to William I, King of Scotland [20363] and Ms. Avenel [20364]. She became a princess of Scotland. Robert de Ros [20254], aged about 20, married Isabel as an infant, in 1191 in Lincolnshire, England. They had one son:

William de Ros [20122] ?-c1264

20256. WILLIAM SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in Yorkshire, England to Herbert Saint Quintin [20365] and Anne Stuteville [20366]. William died after 1241.

20257. BEATRICE SUTTON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1210 in England to Saire Sutton [20367] and Jean Ayncourt [20368].

William Saint Quintin [20256] married Beatrice Sutton, aged about 21, about 1231. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [20124] c1236-c1303

20258. WALTER FAUCONBERG (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1216 in England.

Walter fathered one daughter:

Mary Fauconberg [20125] c1242

20259. HUGH BARDOLF (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 29, 1259 in Norfolk, England to William Bardolf [20369] and Julianna de Gourney [20370]. Hugh died in September 1304, aged 44.

20260. ISABEL DE AGUILLON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born on April 25, 1258 in Surrey, England to Robert de Aguillon [20371] and Joan de Ferrers [20372]. Isabel died before 1323, when younger than 64, in Surrey, England.

Hugh Bardolf [20259] married Isabel de Aguillon. They had one son:

Thomas Bardolf [20129] 1282-1328

20261. WILLIAM DE GRANDISON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1255 in Hereford, England to Amadeus de Grandison [20373] and Beoite De La Tour de Gerenstein [20374]. William died on June 27, 1335, aged about 79, in Berkshire, England.

20262. BLANCHE DE SAVOIE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1267 in Hertfordshire, England to Louis de Savoie [20375] and Jeanne de Monfort [20376].

William de Grandison [20261] married Blanche de Savoie. They had one daughter:

Agnes de Grandison [20130] 1289-1357

20263. RICHARD DOAN (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1240 in Cheshire, England to Richard Doan [20377] and Mabel de Rode [20378]. Richard died in 1302, aged about 62, in England.

20264. ELIZABETH VENABLES (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1240 in Kinderton, England.

Richard Doan [20263] married Elizabeth Venables. They had one son:

Richard Doan [20131] 1275-1312

20265. JOHN DE GREENE DE BOKETON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1234 in Dorsetshire, England to Walter de Boketon [20379].

John fathered one son:

Thomas de Greene [20132] c1260

20266. THOMAS BOTTISHAM (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1238 in Northamptonshire, England. Thomas died after 1319, when older than 81.

Thomas fathered one daughter:

Alice Bottisham [20133] c1264

20267. ROBERT DE JINUEGLES (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1286.

Robert fathered one daughter:
Idonea de Jinuegles [20135] c1312

20268. SIR RALPH BASSET, OF DRAYTON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandfather).

20269. MARGARET DE SOMERY (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born to Roger de Somery [20380] and Nichole D'Aubigny [20381]. She died after 1293.

Ralph Basset, of Drayton [20268] married Margaret de Somery. They had one son:
Ralph Basset [20139] ?-1299

20270. WILLIAM DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1214 in Devonshire, England to Roger de la Zouche [20329] and Margaret de Biseth [20330].

20271. MAUD DE MORTIMER (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in Devonshire, England to Ralph de Mortimer and Gwladus Dhu.

William de la Zouche [20270] married Maud de Mortimer. They had one daughter:
Joyce de la Zouche [20170] c1250

20272. MAUD DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1226 to William de Braose [20335] and Eve Marshall [20336]. Maud died about 1301, aged about 75.

20273. ELEANOR DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born to William de Braose [20335] and Eve Marshall [20336].

20274. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 1222. Humphrey died on October 27, 1265, aged about 43, in Cheshire, England.

Humphrey de Bohun, when younger than 24, married Eleanor de Braose [20273] before 1247. They had one daughter:

Margery de Bohun [20172]

20275. RICHARD, PRINCE OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born on January 5, 1209 to John I, King of England [20338] and Isabella de Angoulême de Taillefer [20339]. Richard died on April 2, 1272, aged 63 years.

20276. JOAN DE VALLETORT (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt by marriage).

Richard, Prince of England [20275] married Joan de Valletort. They had one son:
Richard Plantagenet [20174] c1249-1296

20277. JOAN, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born about 1190 to John I, King of England [20338] and Agatha Ferrers [20340]. Joan died about 1237, aged about 47.

20278. LLYWELYN FAWR, THE GREAT PRINCE OF WALES (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 1173. Llywelyn died on April 11, 1240, aged about 66. Llywelyn Fawr, The Great Prince of Wales, aged about 32, married Joan, of England [20277], aged about 15, in 1205. They had two children:

Margaret Verch Llywelyn [20176]

Dafydd II, Prince of Gwynedd [20178] c1208-1246

20279. STEPHEN LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1216 to William Longespee [20343] and Ela Fitzpatrick [20344]. Stephen died in 1260, aged about 44, in Northamptonshire, England.

20280. EMMELINE DE RIDELISFORD (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1223. Emmeline died in 1276, aged about 53.

Stephen Longespee [20279], aged about 28, married Emmeline de Ridelisford, aged about 21, about 1244. They had one daughter:

Ela Longespee [20179] c1246-b1276

20281. IDA LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born to William Longespee [20343] and Ela Fitzpatrick [20344]. Ida died about 1268.

20282. WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle by marriage). William died after 1260.

William de Beauchamp married Ida Longespee [20281]. They had one daughter:

Beatrice de Beauchamp [20181]

20283. ALFONSO X, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born on November 23, 1221 to St. Fernando III, King of Castile [20345] and Elisabeth von Hohenstaufen [20347]. Alfonso died on April 4, 1284, aged 62 years.

20284. YOLANDE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born before 1238.

Alfonso X, King of Castile And Leon [20283] married Yolande. They had one son:

Sancho IV, King of Castile And Leon [20183] 1258-1295

20285. LOUIS DE FRANCE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1266 to Philip III, King of France [20348] and Isabel [20349].

20286. ROBERT DE FRANCE (Frank's twenty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1269 to Philip III, King of France [20348] and Isabel [20349].

20287. RANULF FITZTRANULF, OF MIDDLEHAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ranulf Fitzrobert [20391] and Mary Bigod [20390]. He died about 1270.

20288. BERTRAMA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Ranulf Fitzranulf, of Middleham [20287] married Bertrama. They had one son:

Ralph Fitzranulf [20185] ?-b1316

20289. HENRY DE BOHUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Humphrey de Bohun [20393] and Margaret [20392].

20290. MAUD DE MANDEVILLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on August 27, 1236.

Henry de Bohun [20289] married Maud de Mandeville. They had one daughter:

Margery de Bohun [20187] c1200

20291. THOMAS FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Fitzwilliam [20395] and Adela Ela De Warenne Plantagenet [20394]. He died in 1266.

20292. AGNES BERTRAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Thomas Fitzwilliam [20291] married Agnes Bertram. They had one son:
William Fitzwilliam [20189] ?-1294

20293. THOMAS DE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger de Mainwaring [20396].

Thomas fathered one son:

Warin de Mainwaring [20191]

20294. SIR WILLIAM MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger de Mainwaring [20396]. He died in 1248.

William fathered one son:

William Mainwaring [20193]

20295. EMMA DE AUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry de Audley [20398] and Bertrade de Mainwaring [20397].

20296. GRUFFYDD MAELOR II, LORD OF POWYS FADOG (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1269.

Gruffydd Maelor II, Lord of Powys Fadog married Emma de Audley [20295]. They had one son:
Gruffyd Fychan [20194] ?-1289

20297. MARY DE VERNON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1196 in Devonshire, England to William de Vernon [20400] and Maud de Beaumont [20399]. Mary died in 1242, aged about 46.

20298. SIR ROBERT DE COURTNAY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1183 in Devonshire, England. Robert died on July 26, 1242, aged about 59.

Robert de Courtnay married Mary de Vernon [20297]. They had two children:

John de Courtnay [20195] c1218-1274

Catherine de Courtenay [20197] c1235

20299. MARGUERITE DE LUXEMBOURG (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Mechtild von Kleef [20401].

Marguerite had one son:

Jean IV de Ghistelles [20199]

20300. ALICE DE MOHUN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born before 1224 to Reynold de Mohun [20403] and Hawise Fitzgeoffrey [20402]. Alice died before 1284.

20301. ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1265.

Robert de Beauchamp married Alice de Mohun [20300]. They had two children:

John de Beauchamp [20200] 1249-1283
Humphrey de Beauchamp [20202] b1253-b1317

20302. EDWARD WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1294 to John Warren [20404] and Joan de Port [20405]. Edward died in 1328, aged about 34.

20303. MAUD DE SKEYTON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1304. Maud died in 1342, aged about 38.

Edward Warren [20302] married Maud de Skeyton. They had one son:
Edward de Warren [20203] 1324-1358

20304. CONAN, OF GLENEROCHIE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Henry, 3rd Earl of Atholl [20406].

Conan fathered one son:
Ewen, of Glenerochie [20205]

20305. JOAN FELYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Madog Felyn [20407].

20306. MR. DAFYDD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Mr. Dafydd married Joan Felyn [20305]. They had one son:
Goleuddydd Verch Dafydd [20207]

20307. ROBERT BRUCE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in July 1243 to Robert Bruce [20409] and Isabel de Clare [20408]. Robert died in 1304, aged about 60.

20308. MARGARET CARRICK (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1252. Margaret died in 1292, aged about 40.

Robert Bruce [20307] married Margaret Carrick. They had two children:
Robert Bruce [20168] 1274-1329
Matilda Bruce [20209] c1282-a1323

20309. WALTER, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1173 to William, of Beauchamp [20410] and Joan [20411]. Walter died in 1235, aged about 62.

20310. BERTHA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Walter, of Beauchamp [20309] married Bertha. They had one son:
Walcheline, of Beauchamp [20211] 1194-1236

20311. CUBITOSA D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Markgrave Azzo VII D'Este [20412] and Giovanna [20413].

20312. ISNARDO MALASPINA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1275.

Isnardo Malaspina married Cubitosa D'Este [20311]. They had one daughter:
Gabriele Malaspina [20213] ?-1289

20313. MARIA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Jan I, Duke of Brabant [20414].

Maria had one daughter:
Johanna de Savoie [20214] 1306-1359

20314. ROBERT LE BRUS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1103 to Robert Brus [20415] and Agnes Pagnol [20416]. Robert died in 1190, aged about 87.

20315. EUFEMIA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Robert le Brus [20314] married Eufemia. They had one son:
William le Brus [20215] 1144-1194

20316. PETER DE WASHINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1178 to William Fil Bondo [20417].

Peter fathered one son:
John de Washington [20216] 1205

20317. SIR MICHAEL LE FLEMING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1197 to William le Fleming, of Aldingham [20419] and Ada [20418].

20318. AGATHA FITZHERVEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Michael le Fleming [20317] married Agatha Fitzhervey. They had one son:
William le Fleming, of Aldingham [20217]

20319. THOMAS DE CAMVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de Camville [20420] and Iseuda [20421].

20320. AGNES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas de Camville [20319] married Agnes. They had one daughter:
Felicia de Camville [20218]

20321. CECILIA STRATHEARN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gilbert Strathearn [20423] and Maud [20422].

20322. WALTER RUTHVEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died after 1245.

Walter Ruthven married Cecilia Strathearn [20321]. They had one son:
William Ruthven [20220]

20323. MATTHEW DE LOVAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Matthew de Lovaine [20424] and Muriel [20425]. He died in 1302.

20324. HELISANT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Matthew de Lovaine [20323] married Helisant before 1268. They had one daughter:
Alianore de Lovaine [20222] ?-a1326

Generation of Twenty-Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

20325. ROGER FITZREINFRIDE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1114 in England to Gilbert de Lancaster [20426].

20326. ROHAISE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).

Roger Fitzreinfride [20325] married Rohaise Meschines. They had one son:
Gilbert Fitzreinfride [20224] c1162

20327. WILLIAM LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).
20328. HELAWISE STUTTEVILLE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).
William Lancaster [20327] married Helawise Stutteville. They had one daughter:
Hawise Lancaster [20225]

20329. ROGER DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1182 in Leicestershire, England to Alan de la Zouche [20427] and Alice de Belmeis [20428]. Roger died before 1238, when younger than 55.

20330. MARGARET DE BISETH (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in England to Henry Lord de Biseth [20429] and Aubrey Fitzrichard [20430]. Margaret died after 1232.

Roger de la Zouche [20329] married Margaret de Biseth. They had two children:
Alan de la Zouche [20228]
William de la Zouche [20270] c1214

20331. ROGER DE QUINCY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1174 in Hampshire, England to Saher de Quincy [20431] and Margaret de Beaumont [20432]. Roger died on August 25, 1264, aged about 90, in Middlesex, England.

20332. HELEN DE GALLOWAY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in Carrick, Scotland to Alan de Galloway [20433] and Margaret Dunkfield [20434]. Helen died after 1245 in England.

Roger de Quincy [20331] married Helen de Galloway. They had one daughter:
Helen de Quincy [20229] ?-b1296

20333. WILLIAM CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1185 in England to William Cantilupe [20435] and Mecelin Braci [20436].

20334. MILLICENT GOURNAI (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1189 in England to Hugh Gournai [20437] and Julia Martin [20438].

William Cantilupe [20333], aged about 30, married Millicent Gournai, aged about 26, about 1215. They had one son:

William de Cantilupe [20230] c1216-1254

20335. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1204 in Surrey, England to Reginald de Braose [20439] and Grecia Briwere [20440]. William died on May 2, 1230, aged about 25, in Wales.

20336. EVE MARSHALL (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1194 in Pembrokeshire, Wales to William Marshall [20441] and Isabel Fitzgilbert de Clare [20442]. Eve died before 1246, when younger than 51, in England.

William de Braose [20335], aged about 25, married Eve Marshall, aged about 35, on May 2, 1230. They had three children:

Eva Braose [20231] c1220-b1255

Maud de Braose [20272] c1226-c1301

Eleanor de Braose [20273]

20337. ROBERT DE VALLIBUS (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1145 to William de Vallibus [20443].

Robert fathered one son:

Oliver de Vaux [20232] 1175-a1243

20338. JOHN I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born on December 24, 1166 in Oxford, England to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445]. He became a king of England, 1199-1216. John died on October 19, 1216, aged 49 years, in Nottinghamshire, England.

(John married twice. He was married to Isabella de Angoulême de Taillefer [20339] and Agatha Ferrers [20340].)

20339. ISABELLA DE ANGOULÊME DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1188 in Angouleme, France to Aymer de Angoulême de Taillefer [20446] and Alice de Courtenay [20447]. Isabella died on May 31, 1246, aged about 57.

John I, King of England [20338] married Isabella de Angoulême de Taillefer. They had two children:

Henry III, King of England [20233] 1207-1272

Richard, Prince of England [20275] 1209-1272

20340. AGATHA FERRERS (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother by marriage).

John I, King of England [20338] married Agatha Ferrers. They had one daughter:

Joan, of England [20277] c1190-c1237

20341. RAIMUND BERENGAR, V (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1198. Raimund died on August 19, 1245, aged about 47.

20342. BEATRICE DE SAVOY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1201 in Ghamberg, France. Beatrice died in December 1266, aged about 65, in France.

Raimund Berengar, V [20341] married Beatrice de Savoy. They had one daughter:

Eleanor [20234] c1219-1291

20343. WILLIAM LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1175 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Ida de Tosny [20448]. William died on March 7, 1226, aged about 50, in England.

20344. ELA FITZPATRICK (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1187 in England. Ela died on August 24, 1261, aged about 74, in England.

William Longespee [20343] married Ela Fitzpatrick. They had three children:

William Longespee [20237] c1207-1250

Stephen Longespee [20279] c1216-1260

Ida Longespee [20281] ?-c1268

20345. ST. FERNANDO III, KING OF CASTILE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in August 1201 to Alfonso IX, King of Leon [20450] and Berengaria de Castile [20451]. St. died on May 30, 1252, aged 50 years, in Castile, Spain.

(St. married twice. He was married to Elisabeth von Hohenstaufen [20347] and Joan de Ponthieu [20346].)

20346. JOAN DE PONTHEIU (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born after 1208 to Simon de Dammartin [20452] and Marie de Ponthieu [20453]. Joan died in 1279, when younger than 70.

St. Fernando III, King of Castile [20345], aged about 35, married Joan de Ponthieu, when younger than 28, in 1237. They had one daughter:

Eleanor [20240] c1243-1290

20347. ELISABETH VON HOHENSTAUFEN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother by marriage) was born about 1202. Elisabeth died on November 30, 1235, aged about 33.

St. Fernando III, King of Castile [20345] married Elisabeth von Hohenstaufen. They had one son: Alfonso X, King of Castile And Leon [20283] 1221-1284

20348. PHILIP III, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born on May 1, 1245 in Poissy, France to Louis IX, King of France [20454] and Marguerite [20455]. He became a king of France. Philip died on October 5, 1285, aged 40 years, in Perpignan.

20349. ISABEL (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1243 in Aragon, France to Jaime I, King of Aragon [20456] and Violante [20457]. Isabel died on January 28, 1271, aged about 27, in France.

Philip III, King of France [20348], aged 17, married Isabel, aged about 18, on May 28, 1262. They had four children:

Louis de France [20285] c1266

Philip IV, King of France [20242] 1268-1314

Robert de France [20286] 1269

Charles, of France [20245] 1270-1325

20350. HENRY I, OF NAVARRE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1244 to Thibaut, King of Navarre [20458] and Marguerite de Bourbon [20459]. Henry died on July 22, 1274, aged about 30.

Henry I, of Navarre, aged about 25, married Blanche [20107], aged about 21, in 1269. They had one daughter:

Joan [20243] c1271-c1305

20351. JEAN DE AVESNES (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Bouchard de Avesnes [20460].

Jean fathered one son:

Jean de Avesnes [20244]

20352. WALTER DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1230 to Richard Mor de Burgh [20461] and Egidia de Lacy [20462]. Walter died on July 28, 1271, aged about 41.

Walter fathered one son:

Richard Og de Burgh [20247] 1259-1326

20353. SIR JOHN DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather).

20354. HAWISE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).

John de Burgh [20353] married Hawise. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Burgh [20248] ?-1304

20355. STEPHEN DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1140 in Yorkshire, England to Ralph de Bulmer [20463] and Aufrida Fossard [20464].

20356. EMMA TURBEVILLE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in Yorkshire, England to William de Turbeville [20465].

Stephen de Bulmer [20355] married Emma Turbeville. They had one son:
John de Bulmer [20249]

20357. SIMON SCROPE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1162 in Yorkshire, England to Robert Scrope [20466]. Simon died after 1225, when older than 63.

20358. IMGOLINE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother).

Simon Scrope [20357], aged about 20, married Imgoline about 1182. They had one son:
Henry Scrope [20251] 1183-a1218

20359. ROGER BRUNE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1161 in Yorkshire, England.

20360. ISABEL (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1165 in Yorkshire, England.

Roger Brune [20359] married Isabel. They had one daughter:
Juliane Brune [20252] c1187

20361. EVERARD DE ROS (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1144 in Yorkshire, England.

20362. ROYSIA TRUSBUT (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1146 in Yorkshire, England.

Everard de Ros [20361] married Roysia Trusbut. They had one son:
Robert de Ros [20254] c1171-b1226

20363. WILLIAM I, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Henry, Prince of Scotland [20467] and Adelaide de Warren [20468]. He became a King of Scotland. William died on December 4, 1214. He was buried on December 10, 1214 in Angusshire, Scotland.

20364. MS. AVENEL (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1143 in Scotland to Richard Avenel [20469].

William I, King of Scotland [20363] married Ms. Avenel. They had one daughter:
Isabel [20255] 1191

20365. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1184 in England to Amatellus Saint Quintin [20470] and Catherine Freshmarsh [20471].

20366. ANNE STUTEVILLE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in England to Roger Stuteville [20472].

Herbert Saint Quintin [20365], aged about 22, married Anne Stuteville about 1206. They had one son:

William Saint Quintin [20256] ?-a1241

20367. SAIRE SUTTON (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1184 in England.

20368. JEAN AYN COURT (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1186 in England.

Saire Sutton [20367] married Jean Ayncourt. They had one daughter:
Beatrice Sutton [20257] c1210

20369. WILLIAM BARDOLF (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1229 in Norfolk, England. William died on December 1, 1289, aged about 60.

20370. JULIANNA DE GOURNEY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1231 in Oxfordshire, England to Hugh de Gourney [20473] and Matilda [20474]. Julianna died in 1295, aged about 64, in Oxfordshire, England.

William Bardolf [20369] married Julianna de Gourney. They had one son:
Hugh Bardolf [20259] 1259-1304

20371. ROBERT DE AGUILLON (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1236 in Hertfordshire, England. Robert died about 1286, aged about 50, in Hertfordshire, England.

20372. JOAN DE FERRERS (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1233 in Derby, England to William de Ferrers [20475] and Sibyl Marshall [20476]. Joan died before 1267, when younger than 33, in Surrey, England.

Robert de Aguillon [20371] married Joan de Ferrers. They had one daughter:
Isabel de Aguillon [20260] 1258-b1323

20373. AMADEUS DE GRANDISON (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1229 in Neuchatel, Switzerland. Amadeus died about 1300, aged about 71.

20374. BEOITE DE LA TOUR DE GERENSTEIN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1230 in Switzerland.

Amadeus de Grandison [20373] married Beoite De La Tour de Gerenstein. They had one son:
William de Grandison [20261] c1255-1335

20375. LOUIS DE SAVOIE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1235 in Geneva, Switzerland. Louis died about 1302, aged about 67.

20376. JEANNE DE MONFORT (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1250.

Louis de Savoie [20375] married Jeanne de Monfort. They had one daughter:
Blanche de Savoie [20262] 1267

20377. RICHARD DOAN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1220 in Cheshire, England to Henry Doan [20477] and Joan Kingsley [20478]. Richard died in 1260, aged about 40.

20378. MABEL DE RODE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1220 in Rode, England.

Richard Doan [20377], aged about 19, married Mabel de Rode, aged about 19, in 1239 in England. They had one son:
Richard Doan [20263] c1240-1302

20379. WALTER DE BOKETON (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1206 in Northampton, England to Alexander de Boketon [20479].

Walter fathered one son:

John De Greene de Boketon [20265] c1234

20380. ROGER DE SOMERY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandfather). He died before 1273.

20381. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born to William D'Aubigny [20480] and Mabel de Meschines [20481].

Roger de Somery [20380] married Nichole D'Aubigny. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Somery [20269] ?-a1293

20382. ROBERT DE QUINCY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1188 in Essex, England to Saher de Quincy [20431] and Margaret de Beaumont [20432]. Robert died before 1285, when younger than 96, in Middlesex, England.

Robert married his indirect relation, Hawise de Meschines [20484].

20383. WILLIAM, OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1153 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445].

20384. HENRY, THE YOUNG KING DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1155 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445].

20385. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1156 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445].

20386. RICHARD I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born on September 8, 1157 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445]. He became a king of England, 1189-1199. Richard died on April 6, 1199, aged 41 years, in Chalus, France.

20387. GEOFFREY DUC DE BRETAGNE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1158 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445].

20388. JOAN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1165 to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445].

20389. GEOFFREY LONGESPEE (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Ida de Tosny [20448].

20390. MARY BIGOD (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great aunt) was born to Roger Bigod [20449] and Ida de Tosny [20448].

20391. RANULF FITZROBERT (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born before 1186. Ranulf died before 1252.

Ranulf Fitzrobert married Mary Bigod [20390]. They had one son:

Ranulf Fitzranulf, of Middleham [20287] ?-c1270

20392. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great aunt) was born to Henry, Prince of Scotland [20467] and Adelaide de Warren [20468]. She died in 1201.

20393. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN (Frank's twenty-four-times-great-great uncle by marriage). He died in 1182.

Humphrey de Bohun married Margaret [20392]. They had one son:
Henry de Bohun [20289]

20394. ADELA ELA DE WARENNE PLANTAGENET (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1162 to Hamelin Plantagenet [20482] and Isabel de Warenne [20483].

20395. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1159.

William Fitzwilliam married Adela Ela De Warenne Plantagenet [20394]. They had one son:
Thomas Fitzwilliam [20291] ?-1266

20396. SIR ROGER DE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph de Mainwaring [20486] and Amicia de Meschines [20485].

Roger fathered two children:

Thomas de Mainwaring [20293]

William Mainwaring [20294] ?-1248

20397. BERTRADE DE MAINWARING (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ralph de Mainwaring [20486] and Amicia de Meschines [20485].

20398. SIR HENRY DE AUDLEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1175. Henry died before 1246, when younger than 70.

Henry de Audley married Bertrade de Mainwaring [20397]. They had one daughter:
Emma de Audley [20295]

20399. MAUD DE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in Oxfordshire, England to Robert de Beaumont [20488] and Maude de Dunstanville [20487]. Maud died in 1204.

20400. WILLIAM DE VERNON (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1155 in Devonshire, England. William died on September 8, 1217, aged about 62.

William de Vernon married Maud de Beaumont [20399]. They had one daughter:
Mary de Vernon [20297] 1196-1242

20401. MECHTILD VON KLEEF (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Elisabeth [20489].

Mechtild fathered one daughter:

Marguerite de Luxembourg [20299]

20402. HAWISE FITZGEOFFREY (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1206 to Geoffrey Fitzpiers [20492] and Aveline de Clare [20491]. Hawise died before 1243, when younger than 36.

20403. SIR REYNOLD DE MOHUN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died on January 20, 1258.

Reynold de Mohun married Hawise Fitzgeoffrey [20402]. They had one daughter:

Alice de Mohun [20300] b1224-b1284

20404. JOHN WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1264 to John Warren [20493] and Alice de Townsend [20494]. John died in 1312, aged about 48.

20405. JOAN DE PORT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1274. Joan died in 1312, aged about 38.

John Warren [20404] married Joan de Port. They had one son:

Edward Warren [20302] 1294-1328

20406. HENRY, 3RD EARL OF ATHOLL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Malcolm, 2nd Earl of Atholl [20495]. He died before 1211.

Henry fathered one son:

Conan, of Glenerochie [20304]

20407. MADOG FELYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hywel Felyn [20496].

Madog fathered one daughter:

Joan Felyn [20305]

20408. ISABEL DE CLARE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born on November 2, 1226 to Gilbert de Clare [20497] and Isabella Marshal [20498]. Isabel died about 1268, aged about 41.

20409. ROBERT BRUCE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Robert de Bruce [20085] and Isabelle [20086]. He died in 1295.

Robert Bruce married Isabel de Clare [20408]. They had one son:

Robert Bruce [20307] 1243-1304

20410. WILLIAM, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1153 to William, of Beauchamp [20499] and Maud [20500]. William died about 1212, aged about 59.

20411. JOAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1154.

William, of Beauchamp [20410] married Joan. They had one son:

Walter, of Beauchamp [20309] 1173-1235

20412. MARKGRAVE AZZO VII D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1205 to Azzo VI D'Este [20501] and Alisia [20502]. Markgrave died on February 16, 1264, aged about 58.

20413. GIOVANNA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died on November 19, 1233.

Markgrave Azzo VII D'Este [20412] married Giovanna. They had one daughter:

Cubitosa D'Este [20311]

20414. JAN I, DUKE OF BRABANT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hendrik III, Duke of Brabant [20503]. Jan died in 1294.

Jan fathered one daughter:

Maria [20313]

20415. ROBERT BRUS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Adam le Brus [20504] and Emma de Ramsey [20505]. Robert died on May 11, 1141.

20416. AGNES PAGNEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1076.

Robert Brus [20415] married Agnes Pagnol. They had one son:

Robert le Brus [20314] 1103-1190

20417. WILLIAM FIL BONDO (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1150 to Bondo Fil Akaris [20506] and Agnes [20507].

William fathered one son:

Peter de Washington [20316] 1178

20418. ADA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Thomas, of Workington [20508] and Grace [20509].

20419. WILLIAM LE FLEMING, OF ALDINGHAM (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1150. William died in 1203, aged about 53.

William le Fleming, of Aldingham married Ada [20418]. They had one son:

Michael le Fleming [20317] 1197

20420. WILLIAM DE CAMVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William de Camville [20510] and Auberã© de Marmion [20511].

20421. ISEUDA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William de Camville [20420] married Iseuda. They had one son:

Thomas de Camville [20319]

20422. MAUD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1150 to William, of Aubigny [20513] and Cecily Bigod [20512].

20423. GILBERT STRATHEARN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died in 1223.

Gilbert Strathearn married Maud [20422]. They had one daughter:

Cecilia Strathearn [20321]

20424. MATTHEW DE LOVAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Godfried de Lovaine [20514] and Agnes de Hastings [20515]. He died about 1258.

20425. MURIEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Matthew de Lovaine [20424] married Muriel. They had one son:

Matthew de Lovaine [20323] ?-1302

Generation of Twenty-Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

20426. GILBERT DE LANCASTER (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1089 in England.

Gilbert fathered one son:

Roger Fitzreinfride [20325] c1114

20427. ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1157 in Northamptonshire, England to Geoffrey de la Zouche [20516] and Hawise Fergant [20517]. Alan died in 1190, aged about 33.

20428. ALICE DE BELMEIS (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1160 in Northamptonshire, England to Phillip de Belmeis [20518] and Maud de Meschines [20519]. Alice died about 1181, aged about 21, in Morbihan, France.

Alan de la Zouche [20427] married Alice de Belmeis. They had one son:

Roger de la Zouche [20329] c1182-b1238

20429. HENRY LORD DE BISETH (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in Leicestershire, England to Manasser de Biseth [20520] and Alice de Cany [20521].

20430. AUBREY FITZRICARD (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Richard Fitzeustace [20522] and Albreda de Lisours [20523].

Henry Lord de Biseth [20429] married Aubrey Fitzrichard. They had one daughter:

Margaret de Biseth [20330] ?-a1232

20431. SAHER DE QUINCY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1155 in England.

20432. MARGARET DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1154 in Hampshire, England to Robert de Beaumont [20524] and Ms. de Gremtemesnil [20525]. Margaret died about 1234, aged about 80.

Saher de Quincy [20431] married Margaret de Beaumont. They had two children:

Roger de Quincy [20331] c1174-1264

Robert de Quincy [20382] c1188-b1285

20433. ALAN DE GALLOWAY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1186 in Galloway, Scotland to Roland de Galloway [20526] and Helena Elena de Morville [20527]. Alan died in 1234, aged about 48, in Spain.

20434. MARGARET DUNKFIELD (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1192 to David Dunkfield [20528] and Maud de Meschines [20529]. Margaret died in 1228, aged about 36.

Alan de Galloway [20433] married Margaret Dunkfield. They had one daughter:

Helen de Galloway [20332] ?-a1245

20435. WILLIAM CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1159 in England to Walter Cantilupe [20530]. William died on April 7, 1239, aged about 79.

20436. MECELIN BRACI (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1163 in England to Adulph Braci [20531].

William Cantilupe [20435], aged about 25, married Mecelin Braci, aged about 21, about 1184. They had one son:

William Cantilupe [20333] c1185

20437. HUGH GOURNAI (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1163 in England.

20438. JULIA MARTIN (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1165 in England.

Hugh Gournai [20437] married Julia Martin. They had one daughter:
Millicent Gournai [20334] c1189

20439. REGINALD DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1182 in Sussex, England to William de Braose [20532] and Maud de Saint Valery [20533]. Reginald died on July 9, 1228, aged about 46, in Breconshire, Wales.

20440. GRECIA BRIWERE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1176 in Devonshire, England to William de Briwere [20534] and Beatrice de Vaux [20535]. Grecia died in 1223, aged about 47.

Reginald de Braose [20439] married Grecia Briwere. They had one son:
William de Braose [20335] 1204-1230

20441. WILLIAM MARSHALL (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1145 in Pembrokeshire, Wales to John Fitzgilbert [20536] and Sibilla de Salisbury [20537]. William died on May 14, 1219, aged about 73, in England. He was buried in England.

20442. ISABEL FITZGILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1172 in Pembrokeshire, Wales to Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20538]. Isabel died in 1220, aged about 48, in Pembrokeshire, Wales. She was buried in Monmouthshire, England.

William Marshall [20441], aged about 44, married Isabel Fitzgilbert de Clare, aged about 17, in August 1189 in Middlesex, England. They had two children:

Eve Marshall [20336] c1194-b1246
Sibyl Marshall [20476] 1204-1245

20443. WILLIAM DE VALLIBUS (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1120 to Robert de Vallibus [20539].

William fathered one son:
Robert de Vallibus [20337] c1145

20444. HENRY II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on March 5, 1133 in Le Mans, France to Geoffrey V Comte D'Anjou Et Maine [20540] and Matilda [20541]. He became a king of England, 1154-1189. Henry died on July 6, 1189, aged 56 years, in France.

(Henry married twice. He was married to Eleanor [20445] and Ida de Tosny [20448].)

20445. ELEANOR (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1122 to Guillaume de Poitou [20543] and Aenor de Châtellerauld [20544]. Eleanor died on March 31, 1204, aged about 81.

Henry II, King of England [20444], aged 19, married Eleanor, aged about 29, on May 18, 1152. They had eight children:

William, of England [20383] 1153
Henry, The Young King Duke of Normandy [20384] 1155
Matilda [20385] 1156

Richard I, King of England [20386] 1157-1199
Geoffrey Duc de Bretagne [20387] 1158
Eleanor Plantagent [20553] 1161-1214
Joan [20388] 1165
John I, King of England [20338] 1166-1216

20446. AYMER DE ANGOULÃME DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1160 to Wiliam de Angoulãme de Taillefer [20545] and Marguerite de Turenne [20546]. Aymer died in 1218, aged about 58.

20447. ALICE DE COURTENAY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Pierre Capet [20547] and Isabelle Elizabeth de Courtenay [20548]. Alice died in 1218.

Aymer de Angoulãme de Taillefer [20446] married Alice de Courtenay. They had one daughter: Isabella de Angoulãme de Taillefer [20339] c1188-1246

20448. IDA DE TOSNY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Raoul de Conches [20549].

(Ida married twice. She was married to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Roger Bigod [20449].)

Henry II, King of England [20444] married Ida de Tosny. They had two children:

William Longespee [20343] c1175-1226

Geoffrey Longespee [20389]

20449. ROGER BIGOD (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather by marriage) was born about 1150 to Hugh Bigod [20577] and Juliane de Vere [20576]. Roger died before 1221, when younger than 70.

Roger Bigod married Ida de Tosny [20448]. They had one daughter:

Mary Bigod [20390]

20450. ALFONSO IX, KING OF LEON (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1173 in Leon, Spain to Ferdinand de Leon [20550] and Urraca de Portugal [20551]. Alfonso died on September 23, 1230, aged about 57, in Castile, Spain.

20451. BERENGARIA DE CASTILE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1181 in Castile, Spain to Alfonso VIII, King of Castile [20552] and Eleanor Plantagent [20553]. Berengaria died on November 8, 1246, aged about 65, in Castile, Spain.

Alfonso IX, King of Leon [20450], aged about 25, married Berengaria de Castile, aged about 17, in 1198, and they were divorced in 1209, when aged 36 and 28 respectively. They had one son: St. Fernando III, King of Castile [20345] 1201-1252

20452. SIMON DE DAMMARTIN (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1185 in Spain. Simon died on September 21, 1239, aged about 54, in Castile, Spain.

20453. MARIE DE PONTHEIU (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1187 in France. Marie died in September 1250, aged about 63, in Spain.

Simon de Dammartin [20452], when younger than 22, married Marie de Ponthieu, when younger than 20, before 1208. They had one daughter:

Joan de Ponthieu [20346] a1208-1279

20454. LOUIS IX, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on April 21, 1214 in Poissy, France to Louis VIII, King of France [20554] and Blanca [20555]. He became a king of France. Louis died on August 25, 1270, aged 56 years, in Near Tunis, Tunisia.
20455. MARGUERITE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1221. Marguerite died in December 1295, aged about 74, in Paris, France.
Louis IX, King of France [20454], aged 20, married Marguerite, aged about 12, on May 27, 1234. They had one son:
Philip III, King of France [20348] 1245-1285

20456. JAIME I, KING OF ARAGON (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on February 13, 1208. Jaime died on July 25, 1276, aged 68 years.
20457. VIOLANTE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1251.
Jaime I, King of Aragon [20456], aged 27, married Violante on September 8, 1235. They had one daughter:
Isabel [20349] 1243-1271

20458. THIBAUT, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on May 3, 1201. Thibaut died in July 1253, aged 52 years.
20459. MARGUERITE DE BOURBON (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died about 1256.
Thibaut, King of Navarre [20458], aged 31, married Marguerite de Bourbon on September 12, 1232. They had one son:
Henry I, of Navarre [20350] c1244-1274

20460. BOUCHARD DE AVESNES (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Jacques de Avesnes [20556] and Adelphe de Guise [20557].
Bouchard fathered one son:
Jean de Avesnes [20351]

20461. RICHARD MOR DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1194 to William de Burgh [20558]. Richard died in 1242, aged about 48.
20462. EGIDIA DE LACY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Walter de Lacy [20559].
Richard Mor de Burgh [20461] married Egidia de Lacy. They had one son:
Walter de Burgh [20352] c1230-1271

20463. RALPH DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1107 in Durham, England to Aschetil de Bulmer [20560].
20464. AUFRIDA FOSSARD (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1110 in Yorkshire, England.
Ralph de Bulmer [20463] married Aufrida Fossard. They had one son:
Stephen de Bulmer [20355] c1140

20465. WILLIAM DE TURBEVILLE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in Yorkshire, England.
William fathered one daughter:

Emma Turbeville [20356]

20466. ROBERT SCROPE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1134 in Yorkshire, England to Hugh Scrope [20561]. Robert died after 1198, when older than 64.

Robert fathered one son:

Simon Scrope [20357] c1162-a1225

20467. HENRY, PRINCE OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1116 in Scotland to David I, King of Scotland [20562] and Matilda [20563]. He became a prince of Scotland. Henry died on June 12, 1152, aged about 35, in Scotland. He was buried in Roxburghshire, Scotland.

20468. ADELAIDE DE WARREN (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1104. Adelaide died in 1178, aged about 74.

Henry, Prince of Scotland [20467], aged about 21, married Adelaide de Warren, aged about 33, about 1137 in England. They had two children:

William I, King of Scotland [20363] ?-1214

Margaret [20392] ?-1201

20469. RICHARD AVENEL (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1117 in Scotland.

Richard fathered one daughter:

Ms. Avenel [20364] c1143

20470. AMATELLUS SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1160 in England to Herbert Saint Quintin [20564] and Agnes [20565].

20471. CATHERINE FRESHMARSH (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1164 in England to John Freshmarsh [20566].

Amatellus Saint Quintin [20470], aged about 27, married Catherine Freshmarsh, aged about 23, about 1187. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [20365] c1184

20472. ROGER STUTEVILLE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1171 in England.

Roger fathered one daughter:

Anne Stuteville [20366]

20473. HUGH DE GOURNEY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1189 in Leicestershire, England.

20474. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1205 in Oxford, England.

Hugh de Gourney [20473] married Matilda. They had one daughter:

Julianna de Gourney [20370] 1231-1295

20475. WILLIAM DE FERRERS (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1193 in Derbyshire, England. William died in March 1254, aged about 60, in Leicestershire, England.

20476. SIBYL MARSHALL (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1204 in Pembrokeshire, Wales to William Marshall [20441] and Isabel Fitzgilbert de Clare [20442]. Sibyl died on April 27, 1245, aged about 40.

William de Ferrers [20475] married Sibyl Marshall. They had one daughter:
Joan de Ferrers [20372] c1233-b1267

20477. HENRY DOAN (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1190 in Cheshire, England.

20478. JOAN KINGSLEY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1200 in Kingsley, England.

Henry Doan [20477], aged about 29, married Joan Kingsley, aged about 19, in 1219 in England. They had one son:
Richard Doan [20377] c1220-1260

20479. ALEXANDER DE BOKETON (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1181. Alexander died about 1236, aged about 55, in Brauston, England.

Alexander fathered one son:
Walter de Boketon [20379] c1206

20480. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1173. William died on March 30, 1221, aged about 47.

20481. MABEL DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugh de Meschines [20567] and Bertred de Montfort [20568].

William D'Aubigny [20480] married Mabel de Meschines. They had one daughter:
Nichole D'Aubigny [20381]

20482. HAMELIN PLANTAGENET (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1130 to Geoffrey V Comte D'Anjou Et Maine [20540] and Adeline [20542]. Hamelin died on April 2, 1202, aged about 71.

20483. ISABEL DE WARENNE (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in 1137. Isabel died on July 13, 1199, aged about 62.

Hamelin Plantagenet [20482] married Isabel de Warenne. They had one daughter:
Adela Ela De Warenne Plantagenet [20394] 1162

20484. HAWISE DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-great aunt) was born in 1180 in Cheshire, England to Hugh de Meschines [20567] and Bertred de Montfort [20568].

Robert de Quincy [20382] married Hawise de Meschines.

20485. AMICIA DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-great aunt) was born to Hugh de Meschines [20567] and Bertred de Montfort [20568].

20486. RALPH DE MAINWARING (Frank's twenty-five-times-great-great uncle by marriage).

Ralph de Mainwaring married Amicia de Meschines [20485]. They had two children:

Roger de Mainwaring [20396]
Bertrade de Mainwaring [20397]

20487. MAUDE DE DUNSTANVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Reginald De Dunstanville Fitzhenry [20571] and Mabel [20572].

20488. SIR ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1130 in Oxfordshire, England. Robert died in 1207, aged about 77.

Robert de Beaumont married Maude de Dunstanville [20487]. They had one daughter:

Maud de Beaumont [20399] ?-1204

20489. ELISABETH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Marie de France [20573].

Elisabeth had one son:

Mechtild von Kleef [20401]

20490. RICHARD DE CLARE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1156 in Tonbridge Castle, Kent, England to Roger de Clare [20574] and Maud de St. Hilary [20575]. Richard died on December 30, 1218, aged about 62, in Oxfordshire, England.

Richard married his indirect relation, Amice Fitzwilliam [20583].

20491. AVELINE DE CLARE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger de Clare [20574] and Maud de St. Hilary [20575]. She died before 1225.

20492. GEOFFREY FITZPIERS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). He died on October 14, 1213.

Geoffrey Fitzpiers married Aveline de Clare [20491]. They had one daughter:

Hawise Fitzgeoffrey [20402] c1206-b1243

20493. JOHN WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1234 to William Warren [20578] and Isabel de Hayden [20579]. John died in 1296, aged about 62.

20494. ALICE DE TOWNSEND (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

John Warren [20493] married Alice de Townsend. They had one son:

John Warren [20404] 1264-1312

20495. MALCOLM, 2ND EARL OF ATHOLL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1120 to Madach, 1st Earl of Atholl [20580]. Malcolm died about 1196, aged about 76.

Malcolm fathered one son:

Henry, 3rd Earl of Atholl [20406] ?-b1211

20496. HYWEL FELYN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gruffud Felyn [20582] and Mabel [20581].

Hywel fathered one son:

Madog Felyn [20407]

20497. GILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1181 to Richard de Clare [20490] and Amice Fitzwilliam [20583]. Gilbert died on October 25, 1230, aged about 49.

20498. ISABELLA MARSHAL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born on October 9, 1200. Isabella died about 1240, aged about 39. Gilbert de Clare [20497] married Isabella Marshal. They had one daughter: Isabel de Clare [20408] 1226-c1268

20499. WILLIAM, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Nicholas, of Beauchamp [20584] and Emeline [20585]. William died in 1170.
20500. MAUD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). William, of Beauchamp [20499] married Maud. They had one son: William, of Beauchamp [20410] c1153-c1212

20501. AZZO VI D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Markgrave Azzo V D'Este [20586]. He died on November 18, 1212.
20502. ALISIA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 1235. Azzo VI D'Este [20501] married Alisia on February 22, 1204. They had one son: Markgrave Azzo VII D'Este [20412] c1205-1264

20503. HENDRIK III, DUKE OF BRABANT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hendrik II, Duke of Brabant [20587]. Hendrik died in 1261. Hendrik fathered one son: Jan I, Duke of Brabant [20414] ?-1294

20504. ADAM LE BRUS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1051 to Robert de Brusse [20588] and Emma de Brittainy [20589].
20505. EMMA DE RAMSEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Emma died in 1094. Adam le Brus [20504] married Emma de Ramsey. They had one son: Robert Brus [20415] ?-1141

20506. BONDO FIL AKARIS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1122 to Akaris Fil Bardolph [20590] and Ms. de Alselyn [20591].
20507. AGNES (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1130. Bondo Fil Akaris [20506] married Agnes. They had one son: William Fil Bondo [20417] 1150

20508. THOMAS, OF WORKINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Cospatrick, of Workington [20592] and Egeline [20593]. He died after 1200.
20509. GRACE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Thomas, of Workington [20508] married Grace. They had one daughter: Ada [20418]

20510. WILLIAM DE CAMVILLE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Richard de Camville [20595] and Milicent de Rã©thel [20594].

20511. AUBERÃ©E DE MARMION (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

William de Camville [20510] married Auberã©e de Marmion. They had one son:

William de Camville [20420]

20512. CECILY BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1106 to Roger, of Bigod [20596] and Alice [20597].

20513. WILLIAM, OF AUBIGNY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1102. William died on October 12, 1176, aged about 74.

William, of Aubigny married Cecily Bigod [20512]. They had one daughter:

Maud [20422] c1150

20514. GODFRIED DE LOVAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Godfried III, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20598] and Imagina von Looz [20599]. He died after 1220.

20515. AGNES DE HASTINGS (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Godfried de Lovaine [20514] married Agnes de Hastings about 1199. They had one son:

Matthew de Lovaine [20424] ?-c1258

Generation of Twenty-Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

20516. GEOFFREY DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1126 in Brittany, France to Alan de la Zouche [20600] and Constance Bretagne [20601].

20517. HAWISE FERGANT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1130 in Brittany, France.

Geoffrey de la Zouche [20516] married Hawise Fergant. They had one son:

Alan de la Zouche [20427] c1157-1190

20518. PHILLIP DE BELMEIS (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1110 in Northamptonshire, England to Walter de Belmeis [20602].

20519. MAUD DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in Northamptonshire, England to William de Meschines [20603]. Maud died after 1190.

Phillip de Belmeis [20518] married Maud de Meschines. They had one daughter:

Alice de Belmeis [20428] c1160-c1181

20520. MANASSER DE BISETH (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather).

20521. ALICE DE CANY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).

Manasser de Biseth [20520] married Alice de Cany. They had one son:

Henry Lord de Biseth [20429]

20522. RICHARD FITZEUSTACE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1128 in Yorkshire, England. Richard died about 1163, aged about 35.

20523. ALBREDA DE LISOURS (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1128 in Yorkshire, England. Albreda died after 1193, when older than 65.

Richard Fitzeustace [20522] married Albreda de Lisours. They had one daughter:
Aubrey Fitzrichard [20430]

20524. ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born before 1135 in Hampshire, England. Robert died in 1190, when older than 55, in Dyrrachium, Albania.

20525. MS. DE GREMTEMESNIL (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1134. Ms. de Gremtemesnil died on April 1, 1212, aged about 77, in Leicestershire, England.

Robert de Beaumont [20524] married Ms. de Gremtemesnil. They had one daughter:
Margaret de Beaumont [20432] c1154-c1234

20526. ROLAND DE GALLOWAY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1135 in Galloway, Scotland. Roland died on December 19, 1200, aged about 65, in Northampton, England.

20527. HELENA ELENA DE MORVILLE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1153 in Kirkoswald, England. Helena died on June 11, 1217, aged about 63.

Roland de Galloway [20526] married Helena Elena de Morville. They had one son:
Alan de Galloway [20433] 1186-1234

20528. DAVID DUNKFIELD (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1144 in Huntingdon, England. David died on June 17, 1219, aged about 74, in Roxburghshire, Scotland.

20529. MAUD DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in Cheshire, England to Hugh de Meschines [20567] and Bertred de Montfort [20568]. Maud died about 1233.

David Dunkfield [20528] married Maud de Meschines. They had one daughter:
Margaret Dunkfield [20434] c1192-1228

20530. WALTER CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1128 in Gersey, Wales to Walter Cantilupe [20604].

Walter fathered one son:

William Cantilupe [20435] c1159-1239

20531. ADULPH BRACI (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1137 in England.

Adulph fathered one daughter:

Mecelin Braci [20436] c1163

20532. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1153 in Sussex, England to William de Braose [20605] and Bertha de Glouchester [20606]. William died on August 9, 1211, aged about 58, in Marne, France. He was buried on August 10, 1211 in France.

20533. MAUD DE SAINT VALERY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1155. Maud died in 1210, aged about 55, in Windsor, England.

William de Braose [20532] married Maud de Saint Valery. They had one son:
Reginald de Braose [20439] c1182-1228

20534. WILLIAM DE BRIWERE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1145 in Devonshire, England to Henry de Briwere [20607] and Ms. Walton [20608]. William died in 1226, aged about 81, in Devonshire, England.

20535. BEATRICE DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1149 in Devonshire, England. Beatrice died on March 24, 1217, aged about 67.

William de Briwere [20534], aged about 29, married Beatrice de Vaux, aged about 25, about 1174. They had one daughter:

Grecia Briwere [20440] c1176-1223

20536. JOHN FITZGILBERT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1105 in Pembrokeshire, Wales to Gilbert Fitzrobert [20609] and Ms. de Venuz [20610].

20537. SIBILLA DE SALISBURY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother).

John Fitzgilbert [20536] married Sibilla de Salisbury in Pembrokeshire, Wales. They had one son: William Marshall [20441] c1145-1219

20538. RICHARD FITZGILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1125 in Kent, England to Gilbert de Clare [20611] and Isabel de Beaumont [20612]. Richard died on April 20, 1176, aged about 50, in Leinster, Ireland. He was buried in Leinster, Ireland.

Richard fathered one daughter:

Isabel Fitzgilbert de Clare [20442] c1172-1220

20539. ROBERT DE VALLIBUS (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1095 in Normandy, France to Harold de Vaux [20613].

Robert fathered one son:

William de Vallibus [20443] c1120

20540. GEOFFREY V COMTE D'ANJOU ET MAINE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born on August 24, 1113 to Foulk D'Anjou [20614] and Ermengarde du Maine [20615]. Geoffrey died on September 7, 1151, aged 38 years.

(Geoffrey married twice. He was married to Matilda [20541] and Adeline [20542].)

20541. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on August 5, 1102 to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Matilda [20617]. Matilda died on September 10, 1169, aged 67 years.

Geoffrey V Comte D'Anjou Et Maine [20540], aged about 13, married Matilda, aged about 24, in 1127. They had one son:

Henry II, King of England [20444] 1133-1189

20542. ADELIN (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother by marriage).

Geoffrey V Comte D'Anjou Et Maine [20540] married Adeline. They had one son:

Hamelin Plantagenet [20482] 1130-1202

20543. GUILLAUME DE POITOU (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1099 to Guillaume Le Jeune de Poitou [20619] and Philippa Mathilde de Toulouse [20620]. Guillaume died on April 9, 1137, aged about 37.

20544. AÑ©NOR DE CHÅ¢TELLERAULT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1103 to Aymã©ric I Vicomte de Chã¢tellerault [20621] and Maubergeon de L'Isle-Bouchard [20622]. Aã©nor died after 1130, when older than 27.

Guillaume de Poitou [20543], aged about 22, married Aã©nor de Chã¢tellerault, aged about 18, in 1121. They had one daughter:

Eleanor [20445] c1122-1204

20545. WILIAM DE ANGOULÃME DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Wulgrin de Taillefer [20623] and Ponce Sire [20624]. He died in 1178.

20546. MARGUERITE DE TURENNE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1120 to Raimond de Turenne [20625] and Matilda de la Perche [20626].

William de Angoulãme de Taillefer [20545] married Marguerite de Turenne. They had one son: Aymer de Angoulãme de Taillefer [20446] c1160-1218

20547. PIERRE CAPET (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1128 to Louis VI, King of France [20627] and Adelaide de Maurienne [20628]. Pierre died in 1180, aged about 52.

20548. ISABELLE ELIZABETH DE COURTENAY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Rainald de Courtenay [20629] and Hawise de Donjon [20630]. Isabelle died in 1205.

Pierre Capet [20547] married Isabelle Elizabeth de Courtenay. They had one daughter:

Alice de Courtenay [20447] ?-1218

20549. RAOUL DE CONCHES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger de Conches [20631]. He died in 1162.

Raoul fathered one daughter:

Ida de Tosny [20448]

20550. FERDINAND DE LEON (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1137.

20551. URRACA DE PORTUGAL (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1145.

Ferdinand de Leon [20550] married Urraca de Portugal. They had one son:

Alfonso IX, King of Leon [20450] 1173-1230

20552. ALFONSO VIII, KING OF CASTILE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 11, 1155 to Sancho III, King of Castile [20632] and Blanca de Navarre [20633]. Alfonso died on October 6, 1214, aged 58 years.

20553. ELEANOR PLANTAGENT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on October 13, 1161 in Normandy, France to Henry II, King of England [20444] and Eleanor [20445]. Eleanor died on October 31, 1214, aged 53 years.

Alfonso VIII, King of Castile [20552], aged 21, married Eleanor Plantagent, aged 15, in September 1177. They had two children:

Berengaria de Castile [20451] 1181-1246

Blanca [20555] 1188-1253

20554. LOUIS VIII, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 5, 1187 in Paris, France to Philip II, King of France [20634] and Isabella [20635]. He became a king of France. Louis died on November 8, 1226, aged 39 years, in Vuyergne, France.

20555. BLANCA (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born on May 23, 1188 to Alfonso VIII, King of Castile [20552] and Eleanor Plantagenet [20553]. Blanca died on November 30, 1253, aged 65 years, in Paris, France.

Louis VIII, King of France [20554] married Blanca. They had one son:

Louis IX, King of France [20454] 1214-1270

20556. JACQUES DE AVESNES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1155 to Nicolas de Avesnes [20636] and Mathilde de la Roche [20637]. Jacques died in 1191, aged about 36.

20557. ADELPHIE DE GUISE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1159.

Jacques de Avesnes [20556] married Adelphie de Guise. They had one son:

Bouchard de Avesnes [20460]

20558. WILLIAM DE BURGH (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1157. William died in 1206, aged about 49, in Ireland.

William fathered one son:

Richard Mor de Burgh [20461] c1194-1242

20559. WALTER DE LACY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1172 to Hugh de Lacy [20638] and Rose de Monmouth [20639]. Walter died in 1241, aged about 69.

Walter fathered one daughter:

Egidia de Lacy [20462]

20560. ASCHETIL DE BULMER (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1070 in Yorkshire, England. Aschetil died after 1129, when older than 59.

Aschetil fathered one son:

Ralph de Bulmer [20463] c1107

20561. HUGH SCROPE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1103 in Shropshire, England to Walter Scrope [20640]. Hugh died after 1149, when older than 46.

Hugh fathered one son:

Robert Scrope [20466] c1134-a1198

20562. DAVID I, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1081 in Scotland to Malcolm III, King of Scotland [20641] and Margaret [20642]. He became a king of Scotland. David died on May 24, 1153, aged about 71. He was buried in Fifeshire, Scotland.

20563. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1073 in Huntingdonshire, England. Matilda died in 1131, aged about 58, in Scotland. She was buried in Perthshire, England.

David I, King of Scotland [20562], aged about 33, married Matilda, aged about 41, about 1114 in Scotland. They had one son:

Henry, Prince of Scotland [20467] c1116-1152

20564. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1132 in England to Oliver Saint Quintin [20643] and Adeliza [20644].

20565. AGNES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1135 in England. Herbert Saint Quintin [20564], aged about 27, married Agnes, aged about 24, about 1159. They had one son:

Amatellus Saint Quintin [20470] c1160

20566. JOHN FRESHMARSH (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1138 in England.

John fathered one daughter:

Catherine Freshmarsh [20471] c1164

20567. HUGH DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1147 to Ranulph de Gernon Meschines [20645] and Maude [20646]. Hugh died on June 30, 1181, aged about 34, in England.

20568. BERTRED DE MONTFORT (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1155. Bertred died in 1227, aged about 72.

Hugh de Meschines [20567], aged about 22, married Bertred de Montfort, aged about 14, in 1169.

They had four children:

Hawise de Meschines [20484] 1180

Maud de Meschines [20529] ?-c1233

Amicia de Meschines [20485]

Mabel de Meschines [20481]

20569. WILLIAM THE ATHELING (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1103 to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Matilda [20617].

20570. RICHARD, OF NORMANDY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-great uncle) was born to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Matilda [20617].

20571. REGINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE FITZHENRY (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-great uncle) was born in Kent, England to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Sibyl Corbet [20618]. Reginald died on July 1, 1175 in Wiltshire, England.

20572. MABEL (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1090 in Wiltshire, England. Mabel died in 1162, aged about 72.

Reginald De Dunstanville Fitzhenry [20571] married Mabel. They had one daughter:

Maude de Dunstanville [20487]

20573. MARIE DE FRANCE (Frank's twenty-six-times-great-great aunt) was born to Philip II, King of France [20634] and Isabella [20635]. Marie died in 1224.

Marie had one daughter:

Elisabeth [20489]

20574. ROGER DE CLARE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1116 to Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20647] and Alice de Gernons le Meschines [20648]. Roger died in 1173, aged about 57.

20575. MAUD DE ST. HILARY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1135. Maud died on December 24, 1195, aged about 60.

Roger de Clare [20574] married Maud de St. Hilary. They had two children:

Richard de Clare [20490] c1156-1218

Aveline de Clare [20491] ?-b1225

20576. JULIANE DE VERE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Aubrey de Vere [20650] and Alice de Clare [20649].

20577. HUGH BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1095 to Roger, of Bigod [20596] and Alice [20597]. Hugh died about 1177, aged about 82.

Hugh Bigod married Juliane de Vere [20576], and they were divorced. They had one son:

Roger Bigod [20449] c1150-b1221

20578. WILLIAM WARREN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Rainald de Warenne [20651] and Adelia de Mowbray [20652]. William died in 1280.

20579. ISABEL DE HAYDEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1214. Isabel died in 1280, aged about 66.

William Warren [20578] married Isabel de Hayden. They had one son:

John Warren [20493] 1234-1296

20580. MADACH, 1ST EARL OF ATHOLL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1093 to Melmare, of Scotland [20656]. Madach died about 1147, aged about 54.

Madach fathered one son:

Malcolm, 2nd Earl of Atholl [20495] c1120-c1196

20581. MABEL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1156 to William Fitzrobert [20657] and Hawise Beaumont [20658]. Mabel died in 1188, aged about 32.

20582. GRUFFUD FELYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1130.

Gruffud Felyn married Mabel [20581]. They had one son:

Hywel Felyn [20496]

20583. AMICE FITZWILLIAM (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to William Fitzrobert [20657] and Hawise Beaumont [20658]. Amice died in 1220.

Richard de Clare [20490] married Amice Fitzwilliam. They had one son:

Gilbert de Clare [20497] c1181-1230

20584. NICHOLAS, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1100 to Robert, of Beauchamp [20660] and Matilda [20659].

20585. EMELINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Nicholas, of Beauchamp [20584] married Emeline. They had one son:

William, of Beauchamp [20499] ?-1170

20586. MARKGRAVE AZZO V D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Markgrave Obizzo I D'Este [20661]. He died in 1193.

Markgrave fathered one son:

Azzo VI D'Este [20501] ?-1212

20587. HENDRIK II, DUKE OF BRABANT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1207 to Mathilde de Boulogne [20662]. Hendrik died in 1248, aged about 41.

Hendrik fathered one son:

Hendrik III, Duke of Brabant [20503] ?-1261

20588. ROBERT DE BRUSSE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1036 to Ragnvald Brusesson [20663] and Arlogia Orkney [20664]. Robert died in 1090, aged about 54.

20589. EMMA DE BRITAINY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Robert de Brusse [20588] married Emma de Brittainy. They had one son:

Adam le Brus [20504] 1051

20590. AKARIS FIL BARDOLPH (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1086 to Bardolph Filthorfin [20665]. Akaris died in 1161, aged about 75.

20591. MS. DE ALSELYN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1077.

Akaris Fil Bardolph [20590] married Ms. de Alselyn. They had one son:

Bondo Fil Akaris [20506] 1122

20592. COSPATRICK, OF WORKINGTON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Orm, of Kendal [20667] and Gunnilda [20666]. He died in 1179.

20593. EGELINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Cospatrick, of Workington [20592] married Egeline. They had one son:

Thomas, of Workington [20508] ?-a1200

20594. MILICENT DE RÃ©THEL (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1110 to Gervase Comte de RÃ©thel [20669] and Elisabeth de Namur [20668].

20595. RICHARD DE CAMVILLE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1127. Richard died after 1170, when older than 43.

Richard de Camville married Milicent de RÃ©thel [20594]. They had one son:

William de Camville [20510]

20596. ROGER, OF BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1060 to Robert, of Bigod [20670]. Roger died on September 8, 1107, aged about 47.

20597. ALICE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1072. Alice died in 1136, aged about 64.

Roger, of Bigod [20596] married Alice. They had two children:

Hugh Bigod [20577] c1095-c1177
Cecily Bigod [20512] c1106

20598. GODFRIED III, DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1141 to Godfried II, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20671] and Lutgardis von Sulzbach [20672]. Godfried died on August 21, 1190, aged about 49.

20599. IMAGINA VON LOOZ (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died after 1214.

Godfried III, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20598], aged about 34, married Imagina von Looz about 1175. They had one son:

Godfried de Lovaine [20514] ?-a1220

Generation of Twenty-Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

20600. ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1093 in Brittany, France.

20601. CONSTANCE BRETAGNE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1111 in Indre, France to Conan Bretagne [20673] and Maud [20674].

Alan de la Zouche [20600] married Constance Bretagne. They had one son:

Geoffrey de la Zouche [20516] 1126

20602. WALTER DE BELMEIS (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1080 in Northamptonshire, England to Richard de Belmeis [20675].

Walter fathered one son:

Phillip de Belmeis [20518] c1110

20603. WILLIAM DE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in Normandy, France. William died about 1132 in England.

William fathered one daughter:

Maud de Meschines [20519] ?-a1190

20604. WALTER CANTILUPE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1102 in Gersey, Wales.

Walter fathered one son:

Walter Cantilupe [20530] c1128

20605. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1100 in Sussex, England to Philip de Braose [20676] and Aenor de Totnais [20677].

20606. BERTHA DE GLOUCHESTER (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1130 in Gloucestershire, England.

William de Braose [20605], aged about 48, married Bertha de Gloucester, aged about 18, about 1148 in England. They had one son:

William de Braose [20532] c1153-1211

20607. HENRY DE BRIWERE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1114 in Devonshire, England to William Briwere [20678].

20608. MS. WALTON (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1120 in Surrey, England.

Henry de Briwere [20607] married Ms. Walton. They had one son:

William de Briwere [20534] c1145-1226

20609. GILBERT FITZROBERT (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1075 in Somersetshire, England to Robert [20679]. Gilbert died before 1130, when younger than 54.

20610. MS. DE VENUZ (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1105 in Pembrokeshire, Wales.

Gilbert Fitzrobert [20609] married Ms. de Venuz. They had one son:

John Fitzgilbert [20536] c1105

20611. GILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 21, 1100 in Kent, England to Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare [20680] and Adeliza de Clermont [20681]. Gilbert died in 1149, aged about 48, in England. He was buried in Monmouthshire, England.

20612. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1091 in Leicestershire, England to Robert de Beaumont [20682] and Isabel de Vermandois [20683]. Isabel died about 1147, aged about 56.

Gilbert de Clare [20611], when younger than 29, married Isabel de Beaumont, when younger than 38, before 1130 in Kent, England. They had one son:

Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20538] c1125-1176

20613. HAROLD DE VAUX (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather).

Harold fathered one son:

Robert de Vallibus [20539] c1095

20614. FOULK D'ANJOU (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1092 to Foulques IV Rechin Comte D'Anjou [20685] and Bertrade de Montfort-L'Amaury [20686]. Foulk died on November 10, 1143, aged about 51.

20615. ERMENGARDE DU MAINE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1096 to Hã©lie I De La Flãche Comte de Maine [20687] and Matilda Dame de Chãteau-Du-Loir [20688]. Ermengarde died in 1126, aged about 30.

Foulk D'Anjou [20614], aged about 18, married Ermengarde du Maine, aged about 14, in 1110. They had one son:

Geoffrey V Comte D'Anjou Et Maine [20540] 1113-1151

20616. HENRY I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1068 in Yorkshire, England to William I, King of England [20689] and Matilda [20690]. He became a king of England, 1100-1135. Henry died on December 1, 1135, aged about 67, in Seine-St. Denis, France.

(Henry married four times. He was married to Matilda [20617], Sibyl Corbet [20618], Nesta [20788] and Ms. Mistress [20734].)

Henry married his indirect relation, Nesta [20788].

Henry married his indirect relation, Ms. Mistress [20734].

20617. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1082 in Scotland to Malcolm III, King of Scotland [20641] and Margaret [20642]. Matilda died on May 1, 1118, aged about 35.

Henry I, King of England [20616], aged about 32, married Matilda, aged about 18, on November 11, 1100. They had three children:

Matilda [20541] 1102-1169

William The Atheling [20569] 1103

Richard, of Normandy [20570]

20618. SIBYL CORBET (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother by marriage) was born in Warwickshire, England. Sibyl died in 1157.

Henry I, King of England [20616] married Sibyl Corbet. They had one son:

Reginald De Dunstanville Fitzhenry [20571] ?-1175

20619. GUILLAUME LE JEUNE DE POITOU (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on October 22, 1071 in France to Guillaume de Poitou [20691] and Hildegarde de Bourgogne [20692]. Guillaume died about 1127, aged about 55.

20620. PHILIPPA MATHILDE DE TOULOUSE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1073 in France. Philippa died on November 28, 1117, aged about 44.

Guillaume Le Jeune de Poitou [20619], aged about 22, married Philippa Mathilde de Toulouse, aged about 21, in 1094, and they were divorced in 1115, when aged 43 and 42 respectively. They had one son:

Guillaume de Poitou [20543] 1099-1137

20621. AYMERIC I VICOMTE DE CHATELLERAULT (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1076. Ayméric died before 1144, when younger than 67.

20622. MAUBERGEON DE L'ISLE-BOUCHARD (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1079. Maubergeon died after 1119, when older than 40.

Ayméric I Vicomte de Châtelerault [20621] married Maubergeon de L'Isle-Bouchard. They had one daughter:

Agnor de Châtelerault [20544] 1103-a1130

20623. WULGRIN DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1108 to William de Taillefer [20693] and Vitapoy de Benauges [20694]. Wulgrin died in 1140, aged about 32.

20624. PONCE SIRE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1091 to Hugh Sire [20695].

Wulgrin de Taillefer [20623] married Ponce Sire. They had one son:

William de Angoulême de Taillefer [20545] ?-1178

20625. RAIMOND DE TURENNE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather). He died about 1122.

20626. MATILDA DE LA PERCHE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1100 to Geoffrey de Perche [20696] and Beatrix Montdidier [20697]. Matilda died in 1143, aged about 43.

Raimond de Turenne [20625] married Matilda de la Perche. They had one daughter:
Marguerite de Turenne [20546] c1120

20627. LOUIS VI, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1081 in Paris, France to Philip I, King of France [20698] and Bertha de Holland [20699]. He became a king of France. Louis died on August 11, 1137, aged about 56, in Paris, France.

20628. ADELAIDE DE MAURIENNE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born to Humbert de Maurienne [20700] and Gisele de Burgundy [20701]. She died on November 18, 1154.

Louis VI, King of France [20627] married Adelaide de Maurienne. They had two children:
Louis VII, King of France [20708] 1120-1180
Pierre Capet [20547] 1128-1180

20629. RAINALD DE COURTENAY (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born to Milo de Courtenay [20702] and Ermengarde de Nevers [20703]. Rainald died in 1161.

20630. HAWISE DE DONJON (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1113 to Frederic de Donjon [20704].

Rainald de Courtenay [20629] married Hawise de Donjon. They had one daughter:
Isabelle Elizabeth de Courtenay [20548] ?-1205

20631. ROGER DE CONCHES (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1104 to Raoul de Conches [20705]. Roger died after 1158, when older than 54.

Roger fathered one son:
Raoul de Conches [20549] ?-1162

20632. SANCHO III, KING OF CASTILE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1134 to Alfonso VII, King of Castile And Leon [20706] and Berenguela [20707]. Sancho died on August 31, 1158, aged about 24.

20633. BLANCA DE NAVARRE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1137. Blanca died on August 12, 1156, aged about 19.

Sancho III, King of Castile [20632] married Blanca de Navarre. They had one son:
Alfonso VIII, King of Castile [20552] 1155-1214

20634. PHILIP II, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on August 21, 1165 in Gonesse, France to Louis VII, King of France [20708] and Adele [20709]. He became a King of France. Philip died on July 14, 1223, aged 57 years.

20635. ISABELLA (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born on April 5, 1170 in France. Isabella died in Paris, France.

Philip II, King of France [20634] married Isabella. They had two children:
Louis VIII, King of France [20554] 1187-1226
Marie de France [20573] ?-1224

20636. NICOLAS DE AVESNES (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1129.

20637. MATHILDE DE LA ROCHE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1133.

Nicolas de Avesnes [20636] married Mathilde de la Roche. They had one son:
Jacques de Avesnes [20556] 1155-1191

20638. HUGH DE LACY (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born before 1135 to Gilbert de Lacy [20710]. Hugh died on July 25, 1186, when older than 51.

20639. ROSE DE MONMOUTH (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother). She died before 1180.

Hugh de Lacy [20638] married Rose de Monmouth before 1155. They had one son:
Walter de Lacy [20559] c1172-1241

20640. WALTER SCROPE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1080 in Shropshire, England to Simon Scrope [20711]. Walter died after 1102, when older than 22.

Walter fathered one son:

Hugh Scrope [20561] c1103-a1149

20641. MALCOLM III, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1032 in Perthshire, Scotland to Duncan I, King of Scotland [20712] and Sibyl Fitzsiward [20713]. He became a king of Scotland. Malcolm died on November 13, 1093, aged about 61. He was buried in Fifeshire, Scotland.

20642. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1045 in England to Edward, Prince of England [20715] and Princess Agatha von Brunswick [20716]. She became a queen of Scotland. Margaret died on November 16, 1093, aged about 48, in Mid-Lothian, Scotland. She was buried in Fifeshire, Scotland.

Malcolm III, King of Scotland [20641], aged about 37, married Margaret, aged about 24, about 1069. They had two children:

David I, King of Scotland [20562] c1081-1153

Matilda [20617] 1082-1118

20643. OLIVER SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1098 in Wales to Herbert Saint Quintin [20717].

20644. ADELIZA (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1104 in Yorkshire, England.

Oliver Saint Quintin [20643], aged about 30, married Adeliza, aged about 24, about 1128. They had one son:

Herbert Saint Quintin [20564] c1132

20645. RANULPH DE GERON MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1100. Ranulph died on December 16, 1153, aged about 53.

20646. MAUDE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born to Robert, of Gloucher [20718] and Maud Fitzhamon [20719]. She died on July 29, 1189.

Ranulph de Gernon Meschines [20645], aged about 41, married Maude about 1141. They had one son:

Hugh de Meschines [20567] 1147-1181

20647. RICHARD FITZGILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1084 to Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare [20680] and Adeliza de Clermont [20681]. Richard died on April 15, 1136, aged about 51.

20648. ALICE DE GERMONS LE MESCHINES (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born about 1091. Alice died in 1128, aged about 37.

Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20647] married Alice de Gernons le Meschines. They had one son: Roger de Clare [20574] 1116-1173

20649. ALICE DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great aunt) was born to Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare [20680] and Adeliza de Clermont [20681]. She died about 1163.

20650. AUBREY DE VERE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born before 1090. Aubrey died on May 15, 1141, when older than 51, in London, England.

Aubrey de Vere married Alice de Clare [20649]. They had one daughter:

Juliane de Vere [20576]

20651. RAINALD DE WARENNE (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle) was born about 1113 to William de Warenne [20684] and Isabel de Vermandois [20683].

20652. ADELIA DE MOWBRAY (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great aunt by marriage).

Rainald de Warenne [20651] married Adelia de Mowbray. They had one son:

William Warren [20578] ?-1280

20653. WILLIAM II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1056 in Normandy, France to William I, King of England [20689] and Matilda [20690]. He became a king of England, 1087-1100. William died on August 2, 1100, aged about 44, in New Forest National Park, United Kingdom.

20654. GUNDRED (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great aunt) was born to William I, King of England [20689] and Matilda [20690]. Gundred died on May 27, 1085.

20655. WILLIAM DE WARREN (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 1055. William died on June 24, 1088, aged about 32.

William de Warren married Gundred [20654]. They had one son:

William de Warenne [20684] ?-1138

20656. MELMARE, OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle) was born to Duncan I, King of Scotland [20712] and Sibyl Fitzsiward [20713].

Melmare fathered one son:

Madach, 1st Earl of Atholl [20580] c1093-c1147

20657. WILLIAM FITZROBERT (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1121 to Robert, of Gloucher [20718] and Maud Fitzhamon [20719]. William died in 1183, aged about 62.

20658. HAWISE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-seven-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in 1134. Hawise died in 1197, aged about 63.

William Fitzrobert [20657] married Hawise Beaumont. They had two children:

Mabel [20581] 1156-1188
Amice Fitzwilliam [20583] ?-1220

20659. MATILDA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Ivo Fitzrichard [20720] and Lucy [20721].

20660. ROBERT, OF BEAUCHAMP (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1077. Robert died before 1114, when younger than 36.

Robert, of Beauchamp married Matilda [20659]. They had one son:
Nicholas, of Beauchamp [20584] 1100

20661. MARKGRAVE OBIZZO I D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Markgrave Folco I D'Este [20722]. He died on December 25, 1193.

Markgrave fathered one son:
Markgrave Azzo V D'Este [20586] ?-1193

20662. MATHILDE DE BOULOGNE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1161 to Marie de Blois [20723]. Mathilde died in 1210, aged about 49.

Mathilde had one son:
Hendrik II, Duke of Brabant [20587] 1207-1248

20663. RAGNALD BRUSSION (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1011 to Brusi Hlodversson [20724] and Ostrida Regenwalds Dotter [20725]. Ragnvald died in December 1046, aged about 35.

20664. ARLOGIA ORKNEY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1015.

Ragnvald Brusession [20663] married Arlogia Orkney. They had one son:
Robert de Brusse [20588] 1036-1090

20665. BARDOLPH FILTHORFIN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1045 to Thorfin Sigurdson, The Black [20726] and Ingibiorg Finnsdottir [20727].

Bardolph fathered one son:
Akaris Fil Bardolph [20590] 1086-1161

20666. GUNNILDA (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland [20728].

20667. ORM, OF KENDAL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Orm, of Kendal married Gunnilda [20666]. They had one son:
Cospatrick, of Workington [20592] ?-1179

20668. ELISABETH DE NAMUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Godefroid Comte de Namur [20729] and Sibil de Porcean [20730].

20669. GERVAISE COMTE DE RATHHEL (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Hugues I Comte de Rathel and Maelisende de Monthlery. He died about 1124.

Gervase Comte de Rathel married Elisabeth de Namur [20668]. They had one daughter:

Milicent de Rã©thel [20594] 1110

20670. ROBERT, OF BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1035 to Robert Bigod [20731].

Robert fathered one son:

Roger, of Bigod [20596] 1060-1107

20671. GODFRIED II, DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1105 to Godfried I, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20732] and Ida de Chiny [20733]. Godfried died on June 13, 1142, aged about 36.

20672. LUTGARDIS VON SULZBACH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died after 1162.

Godfried II, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20671], aged about 34, married Lutgardis von Sulzbach in 1139. They had one son:

Godfried III, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20598] c1141-1190

Generation of Twenty-Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

20673. CONAN BRETAGNE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1096 in Indre, France. Conan died on September 17, 1148, aged about 52.

20674. MAUD (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1091 in England to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Ms. Mistress [20734]. She became a princess of England. Conan Bretagne [20673] married Maud. They had one daughter:

Constance Bretagne [20601] c1111

20675. RICHARD DE BELMEIS (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1040 in Northamptonshire, England to Robert de Belmeis [20735].

Richard fathered one son:

Walter de Belmeis [20602] 1080

20676. PHILIP DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born before 1073 in Sussex, England to William de Braose [20736] and Agnes de Saint Clare [20737]. Philip died about 1135, when older than 62, in Holy Land, Palestine. He was buried in Holy Land, Palestine.

20677. AENOR DE TOTNAIS (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1084 in Devonshire, England to Judeal Johel de Totenais [20738].

Philip de Braose [20676] married Aenor de Totnais. They had one son:

William de Braose [20605] c1100

20678. WILLIAM BRIWERE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1086 in Normandy, France.

William fathered one son:

Henry de Briwere [20607] c1114

20679. ROBERT (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1045 in Somersetshire, England.

Robert fathered one son:

Gilbert Fitzrobert [20609] c1075-b1130

20680. GILBERT FITZRICARD DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1065 in Suffolk, England to Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20739] and Rohese Giffard [20740]. Gilbert died in 1117, aged about 52, in England.

20681. ADELIZA DE CLERMONT (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1058 in Northamptonshire, England to Hugues de Clermont [20741] and Margaret [20742]. Adeliza died after 1117, when older than 59, in England.

Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare [20680], when younger than 10, married Adeliza de Clermont, when younger than 17, before 1076 in England. They had three children:

Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20647] 1084-1136

Gilbert de Clare [20611] 1100-1149

Alice de Clare [20649] ?-c1163

20682. ROBERT DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1046 in Normandy, France to Roger de Beaumont [20743] and Adeliza Meulent [20744]. Robert died on June 5, 1118, aged about 71, in Leicestershire, England. He was buried in Normandy, France.

20683. ISABEL DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother).

(Isabel married twice. She was married to Robert de Beaumont [20682] and William de Warenne [20684].)

Robert de Beaumont [20682] married Isabel de Vermandois. They had one daughter:

Isabel de Beaumont [20612] c1091-c1147

20684. WILLIAM DE WARENNE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather by marriage) was born to William de Warren [20655] and Gundred [20654]. William died on May 11, 1138.

William de Warenne married Isabel de Vermandois [20683]. They had one son:

Rainald de Warenne [20651] c1113

20685. FOULQUES IV RECHIN COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1043 to Geoffrey, of Gastinois [20745] and Ermengarde de Anjou [20746]. Foulques died on April 24, 1109, aged about 65.

20686. BERTRADE DE MONTFORT-L'AMAURY (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1060 to Simon Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri [20747] and Agnes D'Evreux [20748]. Bertrade died after 1117, when older than 57.

Foulques IV Rechin Comte D'Anjou [20685], aged about 46, married Bertrade de Montfort-L'Amaury, aged about 29, in 1089, and their marriage was annulled. They had one son:

Fouk D'Anjou [20614] 1092-1143

20687. HÃ©LIE I DE LA FLÃˆCHE COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born to Jean Seigneur de la FlÃˆche [20749] and Paule du Maine [20750]. He died on July 11, 1110.

20688. MATILDA DAME DE CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIR (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born to Gervais Sire De Château-Du-Loir [20751] and Eremburge [20752]. She died in 1099.

Hä©lie I De La Flä"che Comte de Maine [20687] married Matilda Dame de Château-Du-Loir. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde du Maine [20615] 1096-1126

20689. WILLIAM I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born on October 14, 1024 in Normandy, France to Robert I, Duke of Normandy [20753] and Harlette de Falaise [20754]. He became a king of England 1066-1087. William died on September 9, 1087, aged 62 years, in Seine Maritime, France.

20690. MATILDA (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1031 in Flanders, France to Baldwin V, Count of Flanders [20755] and Adela [20756]. Matilda died on November 2, 1083, aged about 52, in Calvados, France.

William I, King of England [20689], aged about 28, married Matilda, aged about 22, in 1053 in Normandy, France. They had four children:

William II, King of England [20653] 1056-1100

Adela [20857] 1062-1138

Henry I, King of England [20616] 1068-1135

Gundred [20654] ?-1085

20691. GUILLAUME DE POITOU (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1026 to Guillaume de Poitou [20757] and Agnes de Bourgogne [20758]. Guillaume died on September 25, 1086, aged about 60.

20692. HILDEGARDE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1050 to Robert I, Duke of Bourgogne [20759] and Ermengarde de Anjou [20746]. Hildegardie died after 1120, when older than 70.

Guillaume de Poitou [20691], aged about 42, married Hildegardie de Bourgogne, aged about 18, about 1068. They had one son:

Guillaume Le Jeune de Poitou [20619] 1071-c1127

20693. WILLIAM DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1084 to Foulques de Taillefer [20760] and Cundo Vagena [20761]. William died in 1118, aged about 34.

20694. VITAPOY DE BENAUGES (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1086.

William de Taillefer [20693] married Vitapoy de Benauges. They had one son:

Wulgrin de Taillefer [20623] 1108-1140

20695. HUGH SIRE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1065 to Hugh Sire [20762]. Hugh died in 1151, aged about 86.

Hugh fathered one daughter:

Ponce Sire [20624] 1091

20696. GEOFFREY DE PERCHE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1067 to Rotrou Mortagne [20763]. Geoffrey died in 1100, aged about 33.

20697. BEATRIX MONTDIDIER (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hilduin Montdidier [20764] and Alice de Roucy [20765].

Geoffrey de Perche [20696] married Beatrix Montdidier. They had one daughter:

Matilda de la Perche [20626] 1100-1143

20698. PHILIP I, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1052 in Champagne, France to Henry Capet [20766] and Anna De Kiev Yaroslavna [20767]. He became a king of France. Philip died on July 29, 1108, aged about 56, in Isle De France, France.

20699. BERTHA DE HOLLAND (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1054 to Floris de Holland [20768] and Gertrud de Saxony [20769]. Bertha died in 1094, aged about 40.

Philip I, King of France [20698] married Bertha de Holland. They had one son:

Louis VI, King of France [20627] c1081-1137

20700. HUMBERT DE MAURIENNE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather).

20701. GISELE DE BURGUNDY (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1060 to William de Burgundy [20770] and Stephanie de Barcelona [20771].

Humbert de Maurienne [20700] married Gisele de Burgundy. They had one daughter:

Adelaide de Maurienne [20628] ?-1154

20702. MILO DE COURTENAY (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather).

20703. ERMENGARDE DE NEVERS (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1073.

Milo de Courtenay [20702] married Ermengarde de Nevers. They had one son:

Rainald de Courtenay [20629] ?-1161

20704. FREDERIC DE DONJON (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1085 to Everard de Donjon [20772].

Frederic fathered one daughter:

Hawise de Donjon [20630] 1113

20705. RAOUL DE CONCHES (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born to Raoul de Tosny Sire de Conches [20773] and Elisabeth de Montfort [20774]. He died about 1126 in Conches, France.

Raoul fathered one son:

Roger de Conches [20631] c1104-a1158

20706. ALFONSO VII, KING OF CASTILE AND LEON (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1104 to Raymond Comte de Bourgogne [20775] and Urraca [20776]. Alfonso died on August 21, 1157, aged about 53.

20707. BERENGUELA (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1116.

Alfonso VII, King of Castile And Leon [20706] married Berenguela. They had one son:

Sancho III, King of Castile [20632] 1134-1158

20708. LOUIS VII, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1120 in Fontainebleu, France to Louis VI, King of France [20627] and Adelaide de Maurienne

[20628]. He became a king of France. Louis died on September 18, 1180, aged about 60, in Paris, France.

20709. ADELE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1140 in Loir-et-Cher, France to Thibaut Comte de Blois [20777] and Mathilde von Kärnten [20778]. Adele died on June 4, 1206, aged about 65, in Paris, France.

Louis VII, King of France [20708], aged about 40, married Adele, aged about 20, on November 3, 1160. They had one son:

Philip II, King of France [20634] 1165-1223

20710. GILBERT DE LACY (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger de Lacy [20779].

Gilbert fathered one son:

Hugh de Lacy [20638] b1135-1186

20711. SIMON SCROPE (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1056 in Shropshire, England to Osborne Scrope [20780].

Simon fathered one son:

Walter Scrope [20640] c1080-a1102

20712. DUNCAN I, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1003 in Perthshire, Scotland to Crinan de Mormaer [20781] and Beatrix [20782]. He became a king of Scotland, killed by MacBeth. Duncan died on August 14, 1040, aged about 37, in Elgin, United Kingdom.

20713. SIBYL FITZSIWARD (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1014 in Northumberland, England to Seward, Earl of Northumbria [20783].

(Sibyl married twice. She was married to Duncan I, King of Scotland [20712] and Macbeth, King of Scotland [20714].)

Duncan I, King of Scotland [20712], aged about 27, married Sibyl Fitzsiward, aged about 16, in 1030 in Scotland. They had two children:

Malcolm III, King of Scotland [20641] c1032-1093

Melmare, of Scotland [20656]

20714. MACBETH, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather by marriage) was born about 1014 in Scotland to Finlaech Mormaer [20793] and Donalda [20792]. He became a king of Scotland. Macbeth died on August 15, 1057, aged about 43, in Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Macbeth, King of Scotland married Sibyl Fitzsiward [20713].

20715. EDWARD, PRINCE OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1016 in Wessex, England to Edmund II, King of England [20784] and Ealdgyth [20785]. He became a prince of England. Edward died in 1057, aged about 41, in London, England. He was buried in England.

20716. PRINCESS AGATHA VON BRUNSWICK (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born in Braunschweig, Prussia to Liudolf, Count of Brunswick [20786] and Gertrud [20787]. She became a princess of England.

Edward, Prince of England [20715] married Princess Agatha von Brunswick. They had one daughter:

Margaret [20642] c1045-1093

20717. HERBERT SAINT QUINTIN (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1066 in England.

Herbert fathered one son:

Oliver Saint Quintin [20643] c1098

20718. ROBERT, OF GLOUCHER (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1095 to Henry I, King of England [20616] and Nesta [20788]. Robert died on October 31, 1147, aged about 52.

20719. MAUD FITZHAMON (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1157. Robert, of Gloucher [20718] married Maud Fitzhamon. They had two children:

William Fitzrobert [20657] 1121-1183

Maude [20646] ?-1189

20720. IVO FITZRICHARD (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-great uncle) was born to Geoffrey, of Gastinois [20745] and Ermengarde de Anjou [20746]. Ivo died about 1094.

20721. LUCY (Frank's twenty-eight-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in 1040. Lucy died about 1136, aged about 96.

Ivo Fitzrichard [20720] married Lucy. They had one daughter:

Matilda [20659]

20722. MARKGRAVE FOLCO I D'ESTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Alberto Azzo II Marchese D'Este [20790] and Garsende de Maine [20789]. He died on December 15, 1128.

Markgrave fathered one son:

Markgrave Obizzo I D'Este [20661] ?-1193

20723. MARIE DE BLOIS (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1136 to Stephen de Blois [20791]. Marie died in 1182, aged about 46.

Marie had one daughter:

Mathilde de Boulogne [20662] 1161-1210

20724. BRUSI HLODVERSSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Sigurd Hlodversson [20795] and Anleta Thora [20794]. Brusi died on April 23, 1014.

20725. OSTRIDA REGENWALDS DOTTER (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 990.

Brusi Hlodversson [20724] married Ostrida Regenwalds Dotter. They had one son:

Ragnvald Brusesson [20663] 1011-1046

20726. THORFIN SIGURDSON, THE BLACK (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1014 to Sigurd Hlodversson [20795] and Anleta Thora [20794]. Thorfin died in 1059, aged about 45.

20727. INGIBIORG FINNSDOTTIR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1022.

Thorfin Sigurdson, The Black [20726] married Ingibjorg Finnsdottir. They had one son:
Bardolph Filthorfin [20665] 1045

20728. GOSPATRIC, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1040 to Maldred, Lord of Allerdale [20797] and Elgiva [20796]. Gospatric died on December 15, 1075, aged about 35.

Gospatric fathered one daughter:
Gunnilda [20666]

20729. GODEFROID COMTE DE NAMUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Albert III Comte de Namur [20798] and Ida von Sachsen [20799]. He died on August 19, 1139.

20730. SIBIL DE PORCEAN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Roger Comte de Chââteau Porcean and Ermengarde.
Godefroid Comte de Namur [20729] married Sibil de Porcean, and they were divorced about 1104.
They had one daughter:
Elisabeth de Namur [20668]

20731. ROBERT BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 1015 to Toustien le Goz Bigod [20800] and Judith [20801]. Robert died in 1071, aged about 56.

Robert fathered one son:
Robert, of Bigod [20670] c1035

20732. GODFRIED I, DUKE OF LOWER LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1060 to Henri II Comte de Louvain [20802] and Adela van de Betuwe [20803]. Godfried died on January 25, 1139, aged about 78.

20733. IDA DE CHINY (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1088. Ida died about 1119, aged about 31.
Godfried I, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20732], aged about 43, married Ida de Chiny, aged about 15, about 1103. They had one son:
Godfried II, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20671] 1105-1142

Generation of Twenty-Nine-Times-Great-Grandparents

20734. MS. MISTRESS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1072 in England.

Henry I, King of England [20616] married Ms. Mistress. They had one daughter:
Maud [20674] c1091

20735. ROBERT DE BELMEIS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1022 in Northamptonshire, England.

Robert fathered one son:
Richard de Belmeis [20675] 1040

20736. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1049 in Normandy, France. William died in 1087, aged about 38, in Sussex, England.

20737. AGNES DE SAINT CLARE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1054 in Devonshire, England to Waldron de Saint Clare [20804] and Helena le Bon [20805]. William de Braose [20736] married Agnes de Saint Clare. They had one son: Philip de Braose [20676] b1073-c1135

20738. JUDEAL JOHEL DE TOTNAIS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1049 in Devonshire, England to Alured de Totnais [20806].

Judeal fathered one daughter:
Aenor de Totnais [20677] c1084

20739. RICHARD FITZGILBERT DE CLARE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1024 in Normandy, France to Gilbert Count de Brionne [20807] and Gunnora D'Aunou [20808]. Richard died about 1090, aged about 66, in Huntingdonshire, England. He was buried in Huntingdonshire, England.

20740. ROHESE GIFFARD (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1034 in Normandy, France to Walter Giffard [20809] and Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel [20810]. Rohese died after 1133, when older than 99.

Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20739], aged about 30, married Rohese Giffard, aged about 20, about 1054 in England. They had one son:
Gilbert Fitzrichard de Clare [20680] 1065-1117

20741. HUGUES DE CLERMONT (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather).

20742. MARGARET (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hildouin IV de Montdidier [20811].

Hugues de Clermont [20741] married Margaret. They had one daughter:
Adeliza de Clermont [20681] c1058-a1117

20743. ROGER DE BEAUMONT (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1022 in Normandy, France to Humphrey de Harcourt [20812] and Aubrey de la Haie [20813]. Roger died in 1094, aged about 72. He was buried in Normandy, France.

20744. ADELIZA MEULENT (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).

Roger de Beaumont [20743], aged about 18, married Adeliza Meulent in 1040. They had one son:
Robert de Beaumont [20682] c1046-1118

20745. GEOFFREY, OF GASTINOIS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1004 to Bouchard Comte du Gãçtinais [20814].

20746. ERMENGARDE DE ANJOU (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1018 to Foulques III Comte D'Anjou [20815] and Hildegarde [20816]. Ermengarde died on March 18, 1076, aged about 57.

(Ermengarde married twice. She was married to Geoffrey, of Gastinois [20745] and Robert I, Duke of Bourgoigne [20759].)

Geoffrey, of Gastinois [20745], aged about 31, married Ermengarde de Anjou, aged about 17, in 1035. They had two children:

Foulques IV Rechin Comte D'Anjou [20685] 1043-1109
Ivo Fitzrichard [20720] ?-c1094

20747. SIMON SEIGNEUR DE MONTFORT L'AMAURI (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1030 to Amaury II Comte de Montfort [20817] and Bertrade de Gometz [20818]. Simon died in 1087, aged about 57.

(Simon married twice. He was married to Agnes D'Evreux [20748] and Isabel de Broyes Dame de Nogent [20851].)

Simon married his indirect relation, Isabel de Broyes Dame de Nogent [20851].

20748. AGNES D'EVREUX (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1038 to Richard Comte D'Evreux [20819] and Adele [20820].

Simon Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri [20747] married Agnes D'Evreux. They had one daughter: Bertrade de Montfort-L'Amaury [20686] c1060-a1117

20749. JEAN SEIGNEUR DE LA FLÃCHE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born to Lancelin I, Sire de Beaugency [20821]. He died before 1097.

20750. PAULE DU MAINE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born to Herbert I Comte de Maine [20822].

Jean Seigneur de la Flãche [20749] married Paule du Maine. They had one son:

Hã©lie I De La Flãche Comte de Maine [20687] ?-1110

20751. GERVAIS SIRE DE CHÃTEAU-DU-LOIR (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born to Robert Dit Brochard de Chãteau-Du-Loir [20823] and Elisabeth [20824]. He died about 1095.

20752. EREMBURGE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother).

Gervais Sire De Chãteau-Du-Loir [20751] married Eremburge. They had one daughter:

Matilda Dame de Chãteau-Du-Loir [20688] ?-1099

20753. ROBERT I, DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1000 in Normandy, France to Richard II, Duke of Normandy [20825] and Judith [20826]. Robert died on July 22, 1035, aged about 35, in Turkey.

20754. HARLETTE DE FALAISE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1003 in Normandy, France to Fulbert de Falaise [20827] and Doda [20828]. Harlette died about 1050, aged about 47.

Robert I, Duke of Normandy [20753] married Harlette de Falaise. They had one son:

William I, King of England [20689] 1024-1087

20755. BALDWIN V, COUNT OF FLANDERS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1012 to Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders [20829] and Ogive [20830]. Baldwin died on September 1, 1067, aged about 55.

20756. ADELA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1009 to Robert Capet [20831] and Constance de Toulouse [20832]. Adela died on January 8, 1079, aged about 69, in Messinesmonastre, France.

Baldwin V, Count of Flanders [20755], aged about 16, married Adela, aged about 19, in 1028 in Paris, France. They had one daughter:

Matilda [20690] 1031-1083

20757. GUILLAUME DE POITOU (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 969 to Guillaume de Poitou [20833] and Emma de Blois [20834]. Guillaume died on January 31, 1030, aged about 60.

20758. AGNES DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 995 to Eudes Guillaume Comte de Bourgogne [20835] and Ermentrud de Roucy [20836]. Agnes died on November 9, 1068, aged about 73.

Guillaume de Poitou [20757], aged about 49, married Agnes de Bourgogne, aged about 23, about 1018. They had one son:

Guillaume de Poitou [20691] c1026-1086

20759. ROBERT I, DUKE OF BOURGOGNE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1011 to Robert Capet [20831] and Constance de Toulouse [20832]. Robert died on March 21, 1076, aged about 64.

(Robert married twice. He was married to Ermengarde de Anjou [20746] and Hâ©lie de Sã©mur-En-Brionnais [20923].)

Robert I, Duke of Bourgogne, aged about 37, married Ermengarde de Anjou [20746], aged about 30, about 1048, and they were divorced. They had one daughter:

Hildegarde de Bourgogne [20692] c1050-a1120

Robert married his indirect relation, Hâ©lie de Sã©mur-En-Brionnais [20923].

20760. FOULQUES DE TAILLEFER (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1048 to Geoffrey de Taillefer [20837] and Petronille D'Archaic [20838]. Foulques died in 1089, aged about 41.

20761. CUNDO VAGENA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1062 to Qunormau Vagena [20839].

Foulques de Taillefer [20760] married Cundo Vagena. They had one son:

William de Taillefer [20693] 1084-1118

20762. HUGH SIRE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1039 to Hugh Sire [20840]. Hugh died in 1110, aged about 71.

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Sire [20695] 1065-1151

20763. ROTROU MORTAGNE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1041 to Geoffrey Mortagne [20841].

Rotrou fathered one son:

Geoffrey de Perche [20696] 1067-1100

20764. HILDUIN MONTDIDIER (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1043.

20765. ALICE DE ROUCY (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born to Ebles de Roucy [20842] and Beatrix [20843].

Hilduin Montdidier [20764] married Alice de Roucy. They had one daughter:

Beatrix Montdidier [20697]

20766. HENRY CAPET (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1008 in France to Robert Capet [20831] and Constance de Toulouse [20832]. He became a king of France. Henry died on August 4, 1060, aged about 52, in Vitry-en-Brie, France.

20767. ANNA DE KIEV YAROSLAVNA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1024 in Kiev, Ukraine to Yaroslav De Kiev Wladymirovitch [20844] and Anna Ingegard [20845]. Anna died after 1075, when older than 51.

Henry Capet [20766] married Anna De Kiev Yaroslavna. They had one son:
Philip I, King of France [20698] 1052-1108

20768. FLORIS DE HOLLAND (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1017. Floris died in 1061, aged about 44.

20769. GERTRUD DE SAXONY (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1028 to Bernard de Saxony [20846] and Elica Schweinfurt [20847]. Gertrud died in 1113, aged about 85.

Floris de Holland [20768] married Gertrud de Saxony. They had one daughter:
Bertha de Holland [20699] 1054-1094

20770. WILLIAM DE BURGUNDY (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1040. William died in 1087, aged about 47.

20771. STEPHANIE DE BARCELONA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born to Raimond Berenger de Barcelona [20848] and Maud de Hauteville [20849]. Stephanie died in 1092.

William de Burgundy [20770] married Stephanie de Barcelona. They had one daughter:
Gisele de Burgundy [20701] 1060

20772. EVERARD DE DONJON (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1050.

Everard fathered one son:
Frederic de Donjon [20704] 1085

20773. RAOUL DE TOSNY SIRE DE CONCHES (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born to Roger I de Conches [20850]. He died on March 24, 1102.

20774. ELISABETH DE MONTFORT (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born to Simon Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri [20747] and Isabel de Broyes Dame de Nogent [20851]. Raoul de Tosny Sire de Conches [20773] married Elisabeth de Montfort. They had one son:
Raoul de Conches [20705] ?-c1126

20775. RAYMOND COMTE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born to Guillaume I Comte de Bourgogne [20852] and Stephanie [20853]. He died on March 26, 1107.

20776. URRACA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1081 to Alfonso VI, King of Castile [20854] and Constance de Bourgogne [20855]. Urraca died on March 4, 1126, aged about 44.

Raymond Comte de Bourgogne [20775] married Urraca. They had one son:
Alfonso VII, King of Castile And Leon [20706] 1104-1157

20777. THIBAUT COMTE DE BLOIS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1085 to Stephen Comte de Blois [20856] and Adela [20857]. Thibaut died on January 8, 1152, aged about 66.

20778. MATHILDE VON KÄRNTEN (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1105. Mathilde died in 1160, aged about 55.

Thibaut Comte de Blois [20777], aged about 38, married Mathilde von Kärnten, aged about 18, in 1123. They had one daughter:

Adele [20709] 1140-1206

20779. ROGER DE LACY (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born to Walter de Lacy [20858].

Roger fathered one son:

Gilbert de Lacy [20710]

20780. OSBORNE SCROPE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1025 in Shropshire, England to Richard Scrope [20859] and Agnes Fitzgilbert [20860].

Osborne fathered one son:

Simon Scrope [20711] c1056

20781. CRINAN DE MORMAER (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 973 in Perthshire, Scotland to Duncan, Lord of Mormaer [20861]. Crinan died in 1045, aged about 72, in Perthshire, Scotland.

20782. BEATRIX (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 984 in Perthshire, Scotland to Malcolm II, King of Scotland [20862] and Agatha Christian [20863]. She became a princess of Scotland.

Crinan de Mormaer [20781], aged about 32, married Beatrix, aged about 21, about 1005 in Perthshire, Scotland. They had one son:

Duncan I, King of Scotland [20712] c1003-1040

20783. SEWARD, EARL OF NORTHUMBRIA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born about 978 in Scotland to Biorn Styrbjornson [20864].

Seward fathered one daughter:

Sibyl Fitzsiward [20713] c1014

20784. EDMUND II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in 993 in Wessex, England to Ethelred II, King of England [20865] and Elfgifu [20866]. He became a king of England, 1016. Edmund died on November 30, 1016, aged about 23, in England. He was buried in Somerset, England.

20785. EALDGYTH (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 986 in Wessex, England to Morcar [20868] and Edgitha [20869]. She became a queen of England.

Edmund II, King of England [20784], aged about 22, married Ealdgyth, aged about 29, in 1015. They had one son:

Edward, Prince of England [20715] 1016-1057

20786. LIUDOLF, COUNT OF BRUNSWICK (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandfather) was born in Brunswick, Germany to Bruno, Count of Brunswick [20870] and Gisele [20871]. Liudolf died on April 23, 1038.

20787. GERTRUD (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1006 in Nordgau Region, Medieval States. Gertrud died on July 21, 1077, aged about 71. Liudolf, Count of Brunswick [20786] married Gertrud. They had one daughter: Princess Agatha von Brunswick [20716]

20788. NESTA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-grandmother). Henry I, King of England [20616] married Nesta. They had one son: Robert, of Gloucher [20718] c1095-1147

20789. GARSENDE DE MAINE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great aunt) was born to Herbert I Comte de Maine [20822].

20790. ALBERTO AZZO II MARCHESE D'ESTE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 997. Alberto died on August 20, 1097, aged about 100. Alberto Azzo II Marchese D'Este married Garsende de Maine [20789]. They had one son: Markgrave Folco I D'Este [20722] ?-1128

20791. STEPHEN DE BLOIS (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great uncle) was born in 1096 to Stephen Comte de Blois [20856] and Adela [20857]. Stephen died in 1154, aged about 58.

Stephen fathered one daughter: Marie de Blois [20723] 1136-1182

20792. DONALDA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great aunt) was born about 986 in Perthshire, Scotland to Malcolm II, King of Scotland [20862] and Agatha Christian [20863]. She became a princess of Scotland.

20793. FINLAECH MORMAER (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 982 in Scotland. Finlaech died in 1020, aged about 38, in Scotland. Finlaech Mormaer, aged about 22, married Donalda [20792], aged about 18, in 1004 in Scotland. They had one son: Macbeth, King of Scotland [20714] c1014-1057

20794. ANLETA THORA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great aunt) was born to Malcolm II, King of Scotland [20862] and Agatha Christian [20863].

20795. SIGURD HLODVERSSON (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born in 980. Sigurd died in 1014, aged about 34. Sigurd Hlodversson married Anleta Thora [20794]. They had two children: Brusi Hlodversson [20724] ?-1014 Thorfin Sigurdson, The Black [20726] 1014-1059

20796. ELGIVA (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great aunt) was born about 997 to Ethelred II, King of England [20865] and Elgifu [20866].

20797. MALDRED, LORD OF ALLERDALE (Frank's twenty-nine-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born before 1009. Maldred died in 1045, when older than 36. Maldred, Lord of Allerdale married Elgiva [20796]. They had one son:

Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland [20728] c1040-1075

20798. ALBERT III COMTE DE NAMUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Albert II Comte de Namur [20874] and Regelindis de Lorraine [20875].

20799. IDA VON SACHSEN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Bernhard II Herzog von Sachsen and Eilica von Schweinfurt. She died after 1117.

Albert III Comte de Namur [20798] married Ida von Sachsen. They had one son:
Godefroid Comte de Namur [20729] ?-1139

20800. TOUSTIEN LE GOZ BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 989 to Ansfred II Onfror Goz [20876]. Toustien died in 1041, aged about 52.

20801. JUDITH (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 994.

Toustien le Goz Bigod [20800] married Judith. They had one son:
Robert Bigod [20731] 1015-1071

20802. HENRI II COMTE DE LOUVAIN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 1020 to Lambert II Comte de Louvain [20877] and Oda [20878]. Henri died about 1078, aged about 58.

20803. ADELA VAN DE BETUWE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died after 1086.

Henri II Comte de Louvain [20802] married Adela van de Betuwe. They had one son:
Godfried I, Duke of Lower Lorraine [20732] c1060-1139

Generation of Thirty-Times-Great-Grandparents

20804. WALDRON DE SAINT CLARE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1015 in Normandy, France.

20805. HELENA LE BON (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1030 in Normandy, France.

Waldron de Saint Clare [20804] married Helena le Bon. They had one daughter:
Agnes de Saint Clare [20737] c1054

20806. ALURED DE TOTNAIS (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1015 in Devonshire, England.

Alured fathered one son:
Judeal Johel de Totenais [20738] c1049

20807. GILBERT COUNT DE BRIONNE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1000.

20808. GUNNORA D'AUNOU (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 984.

Gilbert Count de Brionne [20807] married Gunnora D'Aunou. They had one son:
Richard Fitzgilbert de Clare [20739] c1024-c1090

20809. WALTER GIFFARD (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1010 in Normandy, France to Osbern de Bolebec [20879] and Avelina de Crepom [20880]. Walter died about 1094, aged about 84, in France.

20810. AGNES ERMENTRUDE FLEITEL (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1014 in Normandy, France to Gerald Flaitel [20881].

Walter Giffard [20809] married Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel. They had one daughter:
Rohese Giffard [20740] 1034-a1133

20811. HILDOUIN IV DE MONTDIDIER (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather). He died in 1063.

Hildouin fathered one daughter:

Margaret [20742]

20812. HUMPHREY DE HARCOURT (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather).

20813. AUBREYE DE LA HAIE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Humphrey de Harcourt [20812] married Aubreye de la Haie. They had one son:

Roger de Beaumont [20743] c1022-1094

20814. BOUCHARD COMTE DU GÃ¢TINAIS (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882] and Adelaide de Vermandois [20883]. He died before 1026.

Bouchard fathered one son:

Geoffrey, of Gastinois [20745] 1004

20815. FOULQUES III COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born on June 21, 967 to Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882] and Adelaide de Vermandois [20883]. Foulques died on June 21, 1040, aged 73 years.

20816. HILDEGARDE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 969. Hildegarde died on April 1, 1046, aged about 76, in Jerusalem.

Foulques III Comte D'Anjou [20815] married Hildegarde. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde de Anjou [20746] 1018-1076

20817. AMAURY II COMTE DE MONTFORT (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1000 to Guillaume I Comte de Montfort [20884]. Amaury died in 1053, aged about 53.

20818. BERTRADE DE GOMMETZ (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born to Guillaume de Gometz [20885].

Amaury II Comte de Montfort [20817], aged about 28, married Bertrade de Gometz in 1028. They had one son:

Simon Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri [20747] c1030-1087

20819. RICHARD COMTE D'EVREUX (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 986 in France to Robert, of Normandy [20886] and Havlive [20887]. Richard died on December 13, 1067, aged about 81.

20820. ADELE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Richard Comte D'Evreux [20819] married Adele. They had one daughter:

Agnes D'Evreux [20748] c1038

20821. LANCELIN I, SIRE DE BEAUGENCY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather). He died in 1055.

Lancelin fathered one son:

Jean Seigneur de la Flèche [20749] ?-b1097

20822. HERBERT I COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Hugues III Comte de Maine [20888]. He died on April 13, 1036.

Herbert fathered two children:

Paule du Maine [20750]

Garsende de Maine [20789]

20823. ROBERT DIT BROCHARD DE CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIR (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Hamelin Sire de Château-Du-Loir [20889] and Hildeburge de Creil [20890].

20824. ELISABETH (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Robert Dit Brochard de Château-Du-Loir [20823] married Elisabeth. They had one son:

Gervais Sire De Château-Du-Loir [20751] ?-c1095

20825. RICHARD II, DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born on August 23, 963 in Normandy, France to Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] and Gunnor de Crâpon [20892]. Richard died on August 28, 1027, aged 64 years.

20826. JUDITH (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 982 in Bretagne, France to Conon I le Tort Duc de Bretagne [20893] and Ermengarde D'Anjou [20894]. Judith died on June 16, 1017, aged about 34.

Richard II, Duke of Normandy [20825], aged about 36, married Judith, aged about 18, in 1000.

They had two children:

Robert I, Duke of Normandy [20753] c1000-1035

Adeliza [20920] ?-a1037

20827. FULBERT DE FALAISE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather).

20828. DODA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Fulbert de Falaise [20827] married Doda. They had one daughter:

Harlette de Falaise [20754] c1003-c1050

20829. BALDWIN IV, COUNT OF FLANDERS (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Arnulf II, Count of Flanders [20895] and Rosela [20896]. Baldwin died on May 30, 1035.

20830. OGIVE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother). She died on February 21, 1030.

Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders [20829] married Ogive in 1012. They had one son:

Baldwin V, Count of Flanders [20755] 1012-1067

20831. ROBERT CAPET (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born on March 27, 972 to Hugh Capet, King of France [20897] and Adelaide [20898]. He became a King of France. Robert died on July 20, 1031, aged 59 years.

20832. CONSTANCE DE TOULOUSE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 980 in Toulouse, France to William Taillefer Toulouse [20899] and Arsinde Blanche de Anjou [20900]. Constance died on July 25, 1032, aged about 52.

Robert Capet [20831] married Constance de Toulouse. They had three children:
Henry Capet [20766] 1008-1060
Adela [20756] 1009-1079
Robert I, Duke of Burgogne [20759] c1011-1076

20833. GUILLAUME DE POITOU (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 935 to Guillaume de Poitou [20901] and Gerloc-Adele [20902]. Guillaume died on February 3, 993, aged about 57.

20834. EMMA DE BLOIS (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 950. Emma died after 1003, when older than 53.

Guillaume de Poitou [20833], aged about 33, married Emma de Blois, aged about 18, in 968. They had one son:

Guillaume de Poitou [20757] 969-1030

20835. EUDES GUILLAUME COMTE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 955 to Adalbert Markgrave, of Ivrea [20903] and Gerberga de Mâçcon [20904]. Eudes died on September 21, 1026, aged about 71.

20836. ERMENTRUD DE ROUCY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 959. Ermentrud died about 1004, aged about 45.

Eudes Guillaume Comte de Bourgogne [20835], aged about 27, married Ermentrud de Roucy, aged about 23, about 982. They had two children:

Renaud I Comte de Bourgogne [20919] c990-1057

Agnes de Bourgogne [20758] c995-1068

20837. GEOFFREY DE TAILLEFER (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to William de Taillefer [20905] and Gerberga D'Anjou [20906].

20838. PETRONILLE D'ARCHAIC (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Geoffrey de Taillefer [20837] married Petronille D'Archaic. They had one son:

Foulques de Taillefer [20760] 1048-1089

20839. QUNORMAU VAGENA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1038.

Qunormau fathered one daughter:

Cundo Vagena [20761] 1062

20840. HUGH SIRE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1013 to Hugh Sire [20907]. Hugh died in 1060, aged about 47.

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Sire [20762] 1039-1110

20841. GEOFFREY MORTAGNE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Warin Mortagne [20908] and Melisende de Chateaudun [20909].

Geoffrey fathered one son:

Rotrou Mortagne [20763] 1041

20842. EBLES DE ROUCY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Gilbert Roucy [20910].

20843. BEATRIX (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 998 to Rainer de Hainault [20911] and Edith [20912].

Ebles de Roucy [20842] married Beatrix. They had one daughter:

Alice de Roucy [20765]

20844. YAROSLAV DE KIEV WLADYMIROVITCH (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 978 in Kiev, Ukraine to Vladimir de Kiev [20913] and Rogneda von Poltzk [20914]. Yaroslav died about 1054, aged about 76, in Kiev, Ukraine.

20845. ANNA INGEGARD (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1001 in Uppsala, Sweden to Olof Skotkonung [20915] and Astrid Estrid [20916]. Anna died about 1050, aged about 49, in Kiev, Ukraine.

Yaroslav De Kiev Wladymirovitch [20844] married Anna Ingegard. They had one daughter:

Anna De Kiev Yaroslavna [20767] 1024-a1075

20846. BERNARD DE SAXONY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1002. Bernard died in 1059, aged about 57.

20847. ELICA SCHWEINFURT (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1004 to Henry Schweinfurt [20917].

Bernard de Saxony [20846] married Elica Schweinfurt. They had one daughter:

Gertrud de Saxony [20769] 1028-1113

20848. RAIMOND BERENGER DE BARCELONA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather). Raimond died in 1082.

20849. MAUD DE HAUTEVILLE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Raimond Berenger de Barcelona [20848] married Maud de Hauteville. They had one daughter: Stephanie de Barcelona [20771] ?-1092

20850. ROGER I DE CONCHES (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1040 to Rodulf II de Tosny [20918].

Roger fathered one son:

Raoul de Tosny Sire de Conches [20773] ?-1102

20851. ISABEL DE BROYES DAME DE NOGENT (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother).

Simon Seigneur de Montfort L'Amauri [20747] married Isabel de Broyes Dame de Nogent. They had one daughter:

Elisabeth de Montfort [20774]

20852. GUILLAUME I COMTE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born to Renaud I Comte de Bourgogne [20919] and Adeliza [20920]. He died on November 12, 1087.

20853. STEPHANIE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother). She died after 1092.

Guillaume I Comte de Bourgogne [20852] married Stephanie. They had one son:

Raymond Comte de Bourgogne [20775] ?-1107

20854. ALFONSO VI, KING OF CASTILE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1039 to Fernando I, King of Castile [20921] and Infanta Sancha [20922]. Alfonso died on June 30, 1109, aged about 70.

20855. CONSTANCE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 1046 to Robert I, Duke of Bourgogne [20759] and Hã©lie de Sã©mur-En-Brionnais [20923]. Constance died in 1093, aged about 47.

Alfonso VI, King of Castile [20854] married Constance de Bourgogne. They had one daughter: Urraca [20776] c1081-1126

20856. STEPHEN COMTE DE BLOIS (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1045. Stephen died on May 19, 1102, aged about 56.

20857. ADELA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1062 to William I, King of England [20689] and Matilda [20690]. Adela died on March 8, 1138, aged about 75.

Stephen Comte de Blois [20856], aged about 36, married Adela, aged about 19, about 1081. They had two children:

Thibaut Comte de Blois [20777] 1085-1152

Stephen de Blois [20791] 1096-1154

20858. WALTER DE LACY (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather).

Walter fathered one son:

Roger de Lacy [20779]

20859. RICHARD SCROPE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 992 in Shropshire, England. Richard died after 1067, when older than 75.

20860. AGNES FITZGILBERT (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 996 in Oxfordshire, England to Richard Fitzgilbert [20924].

Richard Scrope [20859], aged about 30, married Agnes Fitzgilbert, aged about 26, about 1022. They had one son:

Osborne Scrope [20780] c1025

20861. DUNCAN, LORD OF MORMAER (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 949 in Perthshire, Scotland.

Duncan fathered one son:

Crinan de Mormaer [20781] c973-1045

20862. MALCOLM II, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born on October 5, 954 in Scotland to Kenneth II, King of Scotland [20925]. He became a king of Scotland. Malcolm died on November 25, 1034, aged 80 years. He was buried in Argyllshire, Scotland.

20863. AGATHA CHRISTIAN (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born in 960 in Scotland to Sigurd [20926]. Agatha died in 1044, aged about 84.

Malcolm II, King of Scotland [20862], aged about 28, married Agatha Christian, aged about 23, about 983 in Scotland. They had three children:

Beatrix [20782] c984

Donalda [20792] c986

Anleta Thora [20794]

20864. BIORN STYRBIORNSON (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 953 in Scotland.

Biorn fathered one son:

Seward, Earl of Northumbria [20783] c978

20865. ETHELRED II, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 968 in Wessex, England to Edgar, The Peaceful King of England [20927] and Elfrida [20928]. He became a king of England. Ethelred died on April 23, 1016, aged about 47, in London, England. He was buried in Middlesex, England.

(Ethelred married twice. He was married to Elfgifu [20866] and Emma [20867].)

20866. ELFGIFU (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 968 in Wessex, England to Thored Ealderman Gunnarsson [20929]. She became a queen of England. Elfgifu died before 996, when younger than 27.

Ethelred II, King of England [20865], aged about 17, married Elfgifu, aged about 17, about 985 in Wessex, England. They had two children:

Edmund II, King of England [20784] 993-1016

Elgiva [20796] c997

20867. EMMA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother by marriage) was born about 982 in Normandy, France to Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] and Gunnor de Crãpon [20892]. She became a queen of England. Emma died on March 6, 1052, aged about 69, in Winchester, England. Ethelred II, King of England [20865] married Emma.

20868. MORCAR (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born about 960 in England.

20869. EDGITHA (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born about 960 in England.

Morcar [20868] married Edgitha. They had one daughter:

Ealdgyth [20785] c986

20870. BRUNO, COUNT OF BRUNSWICK (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandfather) was born in 960. Bruno died in 1016, aged about 56.

20871. GISELE (Frank's thirty-times-great-grandmother) was born on November 11, 999 in Schwaben, Bavaria to Hermann II, Duke of Swabia [20930] and Gerberga [20931]. Gisele died on February 14, 1043, aged 43 years. She was buried on February 16, 1043.

Bruno, Count of Brunswick [20870] married Gisele. They had one son:

Liudolf, Count of Brunswick [20786] ?-1038

20872. GODFREY (Frank's thirty-times-great-great uncle) was born in 953 to Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] and Gunnor de Crãpon [20892]. Godfrey died in 1015, aged about 62.

20873. EDMUND, OF WESSEX (Frank's thirty-times-great-great uncle) was born about 966 to Edgar, The Peaceful King of England [20927] and Elfrida [20928].

20874. ALBERT II COMTE DE NAMUR (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born to Albert I Comte de Namur [20933] and Ermengarde de Lorraine [20932]. He died about 1064.

20875. REGELINDIS DE LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born to Gozelo I, Duke of Upper-Lorraine. She died after 1064. Albert II Comte de Namur [20874] married Regelindis de Lorraine. They had one son: Albert III Comte de Namur [20798]

20876. ANSFRED II ONFROR GOZ (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 963 to Ansfred Rolloson [20934] and Helloe [20935]. Ansfred died before 1035, when younger than 71. Ansfred fathered one son: Toustien le Goz Bigod [20800] c989-1041

20877. LAMBERT II COMTE DE LOUVAIN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 990 to Lambert I Comte de Louvain [20936] and Gerberga [20937]. Lambert died after 1062, when older than 72.

20878. ODA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Lambert II Comte de Louvain [20877] married Oda. They had one son: Henri II Comte de Louvain [20802] c1020-c1078

Generation of Thirty-One-Times-Great-Grandparents

20879. OSBERN DE BOLEBEC (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 975 in Normandy, France. Osbern died in 1063, aged about 88, in France.

20880. AVELINA DE CREPOM (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 974 in Normandy, France to Herbastus de Crepom [20938]. Avelina died in France. Osbern de Bolebec [20879] married Avelina de Crepom. They had one son: Walter Giffard [20809] c1010-c1094

20881. GERALD FLAITEL (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 985 in Normandy, France. Gerald fathered one daughter: Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel [20810] c1014

20882. GEOFFREY COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 11, 938 in Anjou, France to Foulques II, The Good Comte D'Anjou [20939] and Gerberge de Tours [20940]. Geoffrey died on July 21, 987, aged 48 years.

20883. ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 950 to Robert de Vermandois [20941]. Adelaide died about 975, aged about 25. Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882], aged about 26, married Adelaide de Vermandois, aged about 15, about 965. They had four children: Bouchard Comte du Gãçtinais [20814] ?-b1026 Gerberga D'Anjou [20906] Foulques III Comte D'Anjou [20815] 967-1040 Ermengarde D'Anjou [20894]

20884. GUILLAUME I COMTE DE MONTFORT (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 960 to Amaury I Seigneur de Montfort [20942]. Guillaume died in 1018, aged about 58.

Guillaume fathered one son:

Amaury II Comte de Montfort [20817] c1000-1053

20885. GUILLAUME DE GOMMETZ (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).

Guillaume fathered one daughter:

Bertrade de Gometz [20818]

20886. ROBERT, OF NORMANDY (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 964 in Normandy, France to Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] and Gunnor de Crãpon [20892]. Robert died in 1037, aged about 73.

20887. HAVLIVE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 968 in Normandy, France.

Robert, of Normandy [20886] married Havlive. They had one son:

Richard Comte D'Evreux [20819] c986-1067

20888. HUGUES III COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born to Hugues II, Comte de Maine [20943]. He died about 1015.

Hugues fathered one son:

Herbert I Comte de Maine [20822] ?-1036

20889. HAMELIN SIRE DE CHÂTEAU-DU-LOIR (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).

20890. HILDEBURGE DE CREIL (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Yves De Creil Sire de Bellãme [20944].

Hamelin Sire de Chãteau-Du-Loir [20889] married Hildeburge de Creil. They had one son:

Robert Dit Brochard de Chãteau-Du-Loir [20823]

20891. RICHARD I, DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 932 in France to Guillaume I Longsword, Duke of Normandy [20945] and Sprota [20946]. Richard died on November 20, 996, aged about 64, in Fecamp, France.

20892. GUNNOR DE CRãPON (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 936. Gunnor died in 1031, aged about 95.

Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] married Gunnor de Crãpon. They had four children:

Godfrey [20872] 953-1015

Richard II, Duke of Normandy [20825] 963-1027

Robert, of Normandy [20886] c964-1037

Emma [20867] c982-1052

20893. CONON I LE TORT DUC DE BRETAGNE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born to Judicael Berengar Comte de Rennes [20947]. He died on June 27, 992.

20894. ERMENGARDE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882] and Adelaide de Vermandois [20883].

Conon I le Tort Duc de Bretagne [20893] married Ermengarde D'Anjou. They had one daughter:

Judith [20826] 982-1017

20895. ARNULF II, COUNT OF FLANDERS (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 961 to Baldwin, Count of Flanders [20948] and Matilda Billung [20949]. Arnulf died about 988, aged about 27.

20896. ROSELA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother). Rosela died in 1003.

Arnulf II, Count of Flanders [20895] married Rosela. They had one son:

Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders [20829] ?-1035

20897. HUGH CAPET, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 940 to Hugues, The Great Duke of The Franks [20950] and Hadevich von Sachsen [20951]. He became a king of France. Hugh died on October 24, 996, aged about 56.

20898. ADELAIDE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 950. Adelaide died on June 15, 1006, aged about 55.

Hugh Capet, King of France [20897], aged about 28, married Adelaide, aged about 18, about 968.

They had two children:

Robert Capet [20831] 972-1031

Edith [20912]

20899. WILLIAM TAILLEFER TOULOUSE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).

20900. ARSINDE BLANCHE DE ANJOU (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Foulques II, The Good Comte D'Anjou [20939] and Gerberge de Tours [20940].

William Taillefer Toulouse [20899] married Arsinde Blanche de Anjou. They had one daughter:

Constance de Toulouse [20832] c980-1032

20901. GUILLAUME DE POITOU (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 900 to Ebalus Mancer Comte de Poitou [20952] and Aremburgis [20953]. Guillaume died on April 3, 963, aged about 62.

20902. GERLOC-ADELE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Rollo, Duke of Normandy [20954] and Poppa [20955]. She died after 962.

Guillaume de Poitou [20901], aged about 35, married Gerloc-Adele in 935. They had one son:

Guillaume de Poitou [20833] 935-993

20903. ADALBERT MARKGRAVE, OF IVREA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 936 to Berengar II, King of Italy [20956] and Willa [20957]. Adalbert died about 974, aged about 38.

20904. GERBERGA DE MÃCON (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Liãtaud II de Mãcon [20958] and Ermengarde de Chalon [20959]. She died about 990.

Adalbert Markgrave, of Ivrea [20903] married Gerberga de Mãcon. They had one son:

Eudes Guillaume Comte de Bourgogne [20835] c955-1026

20905. WILLIAM DE TAILLEFER (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born to Arnold Angoulesme [20960].

20906. GERBERGA D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882] and Adelaide de Vermandois [20883].

William de Taillefer [20905] married Gerberga D'Anjou. They had one son:

Geoffrey de Taillefer [20837]

20907. HUGH SIRE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 987 to Hugh Sire [20961].

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Sire [20840] 1013-1060

20908. WARIN MORTAGNE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather).

20909. MELISENDE DE CHATEAUDUN (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugh Chateaudun [20962].

Warin Mortagne [20908] married Melisende de Chateaudun. They had one son:

Geoffrey Mortagne [20841]

20910. GILBERT ROUCY (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born to Renaud Rheims-Roucy [20963] and Alberade de Lorraine [20964].

Gilbert fathered one son:

Ebles de Roucy [20842]

20911. RAINER DE HAINAULT (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 950 to Rainer de Hainault [20965] and Adele de Equisheim [20966]. Rainer died in 1049, aged about 99.

20912. EDITH (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugh Capet, King of France [20897] and Adelaide [20898].

Rainer de Hainault [20911] married Edith. They had one daughter:

Beatrix [20843] 998

20913. VLADIMIR DE KIEV (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 960 in Kiev, Ukraine. Vladimir died on July 15, 1015, aged about 55, in Kiev, Ukraine.

20914. ROGNEDA VON POLTZK (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother). She died in 1002 in Kiev, Ukraine.

Vladimir de Kiev [20913] married Rogneda von Poltzk. They had one son:

Yaroslav De Kiev Wladymirovitch [20844] 978-c1054

20915. OLOF SKOTKONUNG (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in Sweden.

20916. ASTRID ESTRID (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in Sweden.

Olof Skotkonung [20915] married Astrid Estrid. They had one daughter:

Anna Ingegard [20845] c1001-c1050

20917. HENRY SCHWEINFURT (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 978.

Henry fathered one daughter:

Elica Schweinfurt [20847] 1004

20918. RODULF II DE TOSNY (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born to Rodulf I [20967].

Rodulf fathered one son:

Roger I de Conches [20850] c1040

20919. RENAUD I COMTE DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 990 to Eudes Guillaume Comte de Bourgogne [20835] and Ermentrud de Roucy [20836]. Renaud died on September 4, 1057, aged about 67.

20920. ADELIZA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born to Richard II, Duke of Normandy [20825] and Judith [20826]. She died after 1037.

Renaud I Comte de Bourgogne [20919] married Adeliza. They had one son:
Guillaume I Comte de Bourgogne [20852] ?-1087

20921. FERNANDO I, KING OF CASTILE (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 1017 to Sancho III, King of Navarre [20968] and Munia Mayor [20969]. Fernando died on December 27, 1065, aged about 48.

20922. INFANTA SANCHA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1013 to Alfonso V, King of Leon [20970] and Elvira Menendez [20971]. Infanta died on November 7, 1067, aged about 54.

Fernando I, King of Castile [20921] married Infanta Sancha. They had one son:
Alfonso VI, King of Castile [20854] c1039-1109

20923. HÃ©LIE DE SÃ©MUR-EN-BRIONNAIS (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1016. HÃ©lie died after 1055, when older than 39.

Robert I, Duke of Bourgogne [20759] married HÃ©lie de SÃ©mur-En-Brionnais. They had one daughter:

Constance de Bourgogne [20855] c1046-1093

20924. RICHARD FITZGILBERT (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 970 in Oxfordshire, England.

Richard fathered one daughter:
Agnes Fitzgilbert [20860] c996

20925. KENNETH II, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 932 in Scotland to Malcolm I, King of Scotland [20972]. He became a king of Scotland. Kenneth died in 995, aged about 63. He was buried in Argyllshire, Scotland.

Kenneth fathered one son:
Malcolm II, King of Scotland [20862] 954-1034

20926. SIGURD (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 930 in Scotland.

Sigurd fathered one daughter:
Agatha Christian [20863] 960-1044

20927. EDGAR, THE PEACEFUL KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born in 943 in Wessex, England to Edmund I, King of England [20973] and Elgiva [20974]. He became a king of England. Edgar died on July 8, 975, aged about 32, in Wessex, England.

20928. ELFRIDA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 947 in Devonshire, England to Ordgar [20975]. She became a queen of England. Elfrida died in 1000, aged about 53.

Edgar, The Peaceful King of England [20927], aged about 21, married Elfrida, aged about 17, in 964 in Wessex, England. They had two children:

Edmund, of Wessex [20873] c966

Ethelred II, King of England [20865] 968-1016

20929. THORED EALDERMAN GUNNARSSON (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 938 in Wessex, England to Gunnor [20976].

Thored fathered one daughter:

Elfgifu [20866] c968-b996

20930. HERMANN II, DUKE OF SWABIA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandfather) was born about 950 in Schwaben, Bavaria. Hermann died on May 4, 1003, aged about 52.

20931. GERBERGA (Frank's thirty-one-times-great-grandmother) was born about 973 to Conrad I, King of Burgundy [20977] and Mathilde [20978].

Hermann II, Duke of Swabia [20930] married Gerberga. They had one daughter:

Gisele [20871] 999-1043

20932. ERMENGARDE DE LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 980 to Charles Duc de Lorraine [20981] and Adela [20982]. Ermengarde died in 1012, aged about 32.

20933. ALBERT I COMTE DE NAMUR (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Albert died before 1011.

Albert I Comte de Namur married Ermengarde de Lorraine [20932]. They had one son:

Albert II Comte de Namur [20874] ?-c1064

20934. ANSFRED ROLLOSSON (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 937 to Rollo Thurstan Bigod [20985] and Gerlotte [20984]. Ansfred died in 978, aged about 41.

20935. HELLOE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 942.

Ansfred Rollosson [20934] married Helloe. They had one son:

Ansfred II Onfror Goz [20876] 963-b1035

20936. LAMBERT I COMTE DE LOUVAIN (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 950 to Reginar III Count In Hainault [20986] and Adela de Louvain [20987]. Lambert died on September 12, 1015, aged about 65.

20937. GERBERGA (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). Gerberga died on January 27, 1018.

Lambert I Comte de Louvain [20936], aged about 40, married Gerberga about 990. They had one son:

Lambert II Comte de Louvain [20877] 990-a1062

Generation of Thirty-Two-Times-Great-Grandparents

20938. HERBASTUS DE CREPOM (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 911.

Herbastus fathered one daughter:

Avelina de Crepom [20880] c974

20939. FOULQUES II, THE GOOD COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 910 in Anjou, France to Foulques I Comte D'Anjou [20988] and Roscelle [20989]. Foulques died on November 11, 958, aged about 48, in Tours, France.

20940. GERBERGE DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born in 913. Gerberge died about 952, aged about 39.

Foulques II, The Good Comte D'Anjou [20939], aged about 27, married Gerberge de Tours, aged about 24, in 937. They had two children:

Geoffrey Comte D'Anjou [20882] 938-987

Arsinde Blanche de Anjou [20900]

20941. ROBERT DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 916 to Herbert de Vermandois [20990] and Bertha de Morvois [20991]. Robert died on August 19, 967, aged about 51.

Robert fathered one daughter:

Adelaide de Vermandois [20883] 950-c975

20942. AMAURY I SEIGNEUR DE MONTFORT (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 920. Amaury died in 983, aged about 63.

Amaury fathered one son:

Guillaume I Comte de Montfort [20884] c960-1018

20943. HUGUES II, COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Hugues I Comte de Maine [20992]. He died before 991.

Hugues fathered one son:

Hugues III Comte de Maine [20888] ?-c1015

20944. YVES DE CREIL SIRE DE BELLŒME (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).

Yves fathered one daughter:

Hildeburge de Creil [20890]

20945. GUILLAUME I LONGSWORD, DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).

20946. SPROTA (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Guillaume I Longsword, Duke of Normandy [20945] married Sprotta. They had one son:

Richard I, Duke of Normandy [20891] c932-996

20947. JUDICAEI BERENGAR COMTE DE RENNES (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Berengar Comte de Bayeux [20993]. He died about 970.

Judicael fathered one son:

Conon I le Tort Duc de Bretagne [20893] ?-992

20948. BALDWIN, COUNT OF FLANDERS (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 940 to Arnolph, The Great of Flanders [20994] and Adela de Vermandois [20995]. Baldwin died on November 1, 962, aged about 22.

20949. MATILDA BILLUNG (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Baldwin, Count of Flanders [20948] married Matilda Billung. They had one son:

Arnulf II, Count of Flanders [20895] 961-c988

20950. HUGUES, THE GREAT DUKE OF THE FRANKS (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 900 to Robert I, King of France [20996] and Beatrice [20997]. Hugues died on June 16, 956, aged about 55.

20951. HADEVICH VON SACHSEN (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 922 to Heinrich I, The Fowler [20998] and Mathilde von Ringelheim [20999]. Hadevich died after 965, when older than 43.

Hugues, The Great Duke of The Franks [20950], aged about 38, married Hadevich von Sachsen, aged about 16, in 938. They had one son:

Hugh Capet, King of France [20897] c940-996

20952. EBALUS MANCER COMTE DE POITOU (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Ramnulf II Comte de Poitou [21000]. He died in 934.

20953. AREMBURGIS (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Ebalus Mancer Comte de Poitou [20952] married Aremburgis about 892. They had one son:

Guillaume de Poitou [20901] c900-963

20954. ROLLO, DUKE OF NORMANDY (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 846. Rollo died in 932, aged about 86.

20955. POPPA (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Rollo, Duke of Normandy [20954] married Poppa. They had one daughter:

Gerloc-Adele [20902] ?-a962

20956. BERENGAR II, KING OF ITALY (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 900 to Adalbert, The Rich of Ivrea [21001] and Gisela [21002]. Berengar died on August 6, 966, aged about 66.

20957. WILLA (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born to Boso, of Arles [21003] and Willa [21004]. She died after 966.

Berengar II, King of Italy [20956], when younger than 35, married Willa before 936. They had one son:

Adalbert Markgrave, of Ivrea [20903] c936-c974

20958. LIËTAUD II DE MÃÇCON (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Aubry I Comte de MÃçcon [21005] and Attelane de MÃçcon [21006]. He died on September 17, 965.

20959. ERMENGARDE DE CHALON (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

LiËtaud II de MÃçcon [20958] married Ermengarde de Chalon about 920. They had one daughter:

Gerberga de MÃçcon [20904] ?-c990

20960. ARNOLD ANGOULESME (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).

Arnold fathered one son:

William de Taillefer [20905]

20961. HUGH SIRE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 961 to Hugh Sire [21007].

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Sire [20907] 987

20962. HUGH CHATEAUDUN (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).

Hugh fathered one daughter:

Melisende de Chateaudun [20909]

20963. RENAUD RHEIMS-ROUCY (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 950.

20964. ALBERADE DE LORRAINE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Renaud Rheims-Roucy [20963] married Alberade de Lorraine. They had one son:

Gilbert Roucy [20910]

20965. RAINER DE HAINAULT (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born to Rainer de Hainault [21008] and Alice Burgundy [21009].

20966. ADELE DE EQUISHEIM (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother).

Rainer de Hainault [20965] married Adele de Equisheim. They had one son:

Rainer de Hainault [20911] 950-1049

20967. RODULF I (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather).

Rodulf fathered one son:

Rodulf II de Tosny [20918]

20968. SANCHO III, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 991 to Garcia IV, King of Navarre [21010] and Jimena Fernandez [21011]. Sancho died on October 18, 1035, aged about 44.

20969. MUNIA MAYOR (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother). She died after 1066.

Sancho III, King of Navarre [20968] married Munia Mayor. They had one son:

Fernando I, King of Castile [20921] c1017-1065

20970. ALFONSO V, KING OF LEON (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 996.

20971. ELVIRA MENENDEZ (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother). She died on December 2, 1022.

Alfonso V, King of Leon [20970] married Elvira Menendez. They had one daughter:

Infanta Sancha [20922] 1013-1067

20972. MALCOLM I, KING OF SCOTLAND (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 897 in Scotland. He became a king of Scotland. Malcolm died in 954, aged about 57, in Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Malcolm fathered one son:

Kenneth II, King of Scotland [20925] c932-995

20973. EDMUND I, KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born in 922 in Wessex, England to Edward, The Elder King of England [21012] and Edgiva [21013]. He became a king of England, 939-946. Edmund died on May 26, 946, aged about 23, in England.

20974. ELGIVA (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 922 in Wessex, England. She became a queen of England. Elgiva died in 944, aged about 22.

Edmund I, King of England [20973] married Elgiva. They had one son:

Edgar, The Peaceful King of England [20927] 943-975

20975. ORDGAR (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 922 in Devonshire, England.

Ordgar fathered one daughter:

Elfrida [20928] c947-1000

20976. GUNNOR (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 908 in Wessex, England.

Gunnor fathered one son:

Thored Ealderman Gunnarsson [20929] c938

20977. CONRAD I, KING OF BURGUNDY (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandfather) was born about 925 to Rudolph II, King of Burgundy [21014] and Bertha von Swabia [21015]. Conrad died on October 19, 993, aged about 68.

20978. MATHILDE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-grandmother) was born about 943 to Louis IV, King of France [21016] and Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017]. She became a princess of France. Mathilde died about 981, aged about 38.

Conrad I, King of Burgundy [20977], aged about 39, married Mathilde, aged about 21, in 964. They had one daughter:

Gerberga [20931] c973

20979. LOTHAR I, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 941 to Louis IV, King of France [21016] and Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017]. Lothar died in 986, aged about 45.

20980. LOUIS DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 948 to Louis IV, King of France [21016] and Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017].

20981. CHARLES DUC DE LORRAINE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 953 to Louis IV, King of France [21016] and Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017]. Charles died in 993, aged about 40.

20982. ADELA (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-great aunt by marriage).

Charles Duc de Lorraine [20981], when younger than 25, married Adela before 979. They had one daughter:

Ermengarde de Lorraine [20932] c980-1012

20983. HENRI DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-two-times-great-great uncle) was born in 953 to Louis IV, King of France [21016] and Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017].

20984. GERLOTTE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 913 to Theobald I, of Troyes [21019] and Richilda [21018].

20985. ROLLO THURSTAN BIGOD (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed) was born about 885. Rollo died after 937, when older than 52.

Rollo Thurstan Bigod married Gerlotte [20984]. They had one son:
Ansfred Rollosson [20934] c937-978

20986. REGINAR III COUNT IN HAINAULT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 920 to Reginar II Count In Hainault [21022] and Aelis de Bourgogne [21023]. Reginar died in 973, aged about 53.

20987. ADELA DE LOUVAIN (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed). She died in 961.

Reginar III Count In Hainault [20986] married Adela de Louvain. They had one son:
Lambert I Comte de Louvain [20936] 950-1015

Generation of Thirty-Three-Times-Great-Grandparents

20988. FOULQUES I COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 870 to Ingelger I Comte D'Anjou [21024] and Adelaide de Amboise [21025]. Foulques died in 941, aged about 71.

20989. ROSCELLE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 874.
Foulques I Comte D'Anjou [20988] married Roscelle. They had one son:
Foulques II, The Good Comte D'Anjou [20939] 910-958

20990. HERBERT DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 880 to Herbert de Vermandois [21026]. Herbert died in 943, aged about 63.

20991. BERTHA DE MORVOIS (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother).
Herbert de Vermandois [20990] married Bertha de Morvois. They had one son:
Robert de Vermandois [20941] c916-967

20992. HUGUES I COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 890 to Rotger Comte de Maine [21027] and Rothild de France [21028]. Hugues died about 947, aged about 57.

Hugues fathered one son:
Hugues II, Comte de Maine [20943] ?-b991

20993. BERENGAR COMTE DE BAYEUX (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather). He died before 931.

Berengar fathered one son:
Judicael Berengar Comte de Rennes [20947] ?-c970

20994. ARNOLPH, THE GREAT OF FLANDERS (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born to Baldwin II, Count of Flanders [21029] and Aefthryth [21030]. He died in 965.

20995. ADELA DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 910 to Heribert II Comte de Meaux [21031]. Adela died in 960, aged about 50.

Arnolph, The Great of Flanders [20994] married Adela de Vermandois. They had one son:
Baldwin, Count of Flanders [20948] 940-962

20996. ROBERT I, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 866 to Rutpert IV, King of France [21032] and Aelis de Tours [21033]. He became a king of France. Robert died on June 15, 923, aged about 56.

20997. BEATRICE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 880. Beatrice died after 931, when older than 51.

Robert I, King of France [20996], when younger than 26, married Beatrice, when younger than 12, before 893. They had one son:

Hugues, The Great Duke of The Franks [20950] c900-956

20998. HEINRICH I, THE FOWLER (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 876 to Otto Des Erlauchte Herzog von Sachsen [21034] and Haduwig von Babenberg [21035]. Heinrich died on July 2, 936, aged about 60.

20999. MATHILDE VON RINGELHEIM (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 893 to Dietrich Graf von Ringelheim [21036] and Reinhildis Ludmilla [21037]. Mathilde died on March 14, 968, aged about 74.

Heinrich I, The Fowler [20998], aged about 33, married Mathilde von Ringelheim, aged about 16, in 909. They had two children:

Gerberge Von Sachsen [21017] c914-984

Hadevich von Sachsen [20951] c922-a965

21000. RAMNULF II COMTE DE POITOU (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 848 to Ramnulf I De Poitou, Duke of Aquitaine [21038]. Ramnulf died on August 5, 890, aged about 42, in Paris, France.

Ramnulf fathered one son:

Ebalus Mancer Comte de Poitou [20952] ?-934

21001. ADALBERT, THE RICH OF IVREA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather). He died in 923.

21002. GISELA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 883 to Berengar I, Emperor [21039] and Bertila [21040]. Gisela died on June 13, 910, aged about 26.

Adalbert, The Rich of Ivrea [21001] married Gisela, aged about 17, about 900. They had one son:
Berengar II, King of Italy [20956] c900-966

21003. BOSO, OF ARLES (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 885 to Theotbald, Count of Arles [21041] and Bertha de Lorraine [21042]. Boso died after 936, when older than 51.

21004. WILLA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother).

Boso, of Arles [21003] married Willa. They had one daughter:

Willa [20957] ?-a966

21005. AUBRY I COMTE DE MÃCON (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather). He died in 945.

21006. ATTELANE DE MÃCON (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother).

Aubry I Comte de MÃcon [21005] married Attelane de MÃcon. They had one son:

Liã©taud II de MÃcon [20958] ?-965

21007. HUGH SIRE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born in 935.

Hugh fathered one son:

Hugh Sire [20961] 961

21008. RAINER DE HAINAULT (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born to Rainer de Lorraine [21043].

21009. ALICE BURGUNDY (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born to Richard Burgundy [21044].

Rainer de Hainault [21008] married Alice Burgundy. They had one son:

Rainer de Hainault [20965]

21010. GARCIA IV, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 964 to Sancho II, King of Navarre [21045] and Urraca Fernandez [21046]. Garcia died before 999, when younger than 34.

21011. JIMENA FERNANDEZ (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother). She died after 1035.

Garcia IV, King of Navarre [21010] married Jimena Fernandez. They had one son:

Sancho III, King of Navarre [20968] c991-1035

21012. EDWARD, THE ELDER KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 871 in Wessex, England to Alfred, The Great King of England [21047] and Ealhswith [21048]. He became a king of England. Edward died on July 17, 925, aged about 54, in Berkshire, England.

21013. EDGIVA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born in 896 in Kent, England. She became a queen of England. Edgiva died on August 25, 968, aged about 72.

Edward, The Elder King of England [21012], aged about 48, married Edgiva, aged about 23, in 919 in Wessex, England. They had one son:

Edmund I, King of England [20973] 922-946

21014. RUDOLPH II, KING OF BURGUNDY (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born about 902 in Burgundy, France to Rudolph I, Duke of Burgundy [21049] and Willa von Swabia [21050]. Rudolph died in 937, aged about 35.

21015. BERTHA VON SWABIA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 907. Bertha died on August 11, 967, aged about 60.

Rudolph II, King of Burgundy [21014], aged about 22, married Bertha von Swabia, aged about 17, about 924. They had one son:

Conrad I, King of Burgundy [20977] c925-993

21016. LOUIS IV, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 10, 921 to Charles III, King of France [21051] and Eadgifu [21052]. He became a king of France. Louis died on September 10, 954, aged 33 years.

21017. GERBERGE VON SACHSEN (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-grandmother) was born about 914 in Saxony, Prussia to Heinrich I, The Fowler [20998] and Mathilde von Ringelheim [20999]. She became a queen of France. Gerberge died on May 5, 984, aged about 69.

Louis IV, King of France [21016], aged 32, married Gerberge Von Sachsen, aged about 39, on April 25, 954. They had five children:

Lothar I, King of France [20979] 941-986

Mathilde [20978] c943-c981

Louis de France [20980] 948

Charles Duc de Lorraine [20981] 953-993

Henri de France [20983] 953

21018. RICHILDA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born in 892 to Rotger Comte de Maine [21027] and Rothild de France [21028].

21019. THEOBALD I, OF TROYES (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 890. Theobald died after 950, when older than 60.

Theobald I, of Troyes married Richilda [21018]. They had one daughter:

Gerlotte [20984] 913

21020. ODO, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-great uncle) was born about 860 to Rutpert IV, King of France [21032] and Aelis de Tours [21033]. Odo died in 898, aged about 38.

21021. ETHELFLEDA (Frank's thirty-three-times-great-great aunt) was born about 872 to Alfred, The Great King of England [21047] and Ealhswith [21048].

21022. REGINAR II COUNT IN HAINAULT (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born in 890 to Reginar I, Duke of Lorraine [21055] and Alberade [21056]. Reginar died after 932, when older than 42.

21023. AELIS DE BOURGOGNE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Reginar II Count In Hainault [21022] married Aelis de Bourgogne. They had one son:

Reginar III Count In Hainault [20986] 920-973

Generation of Thirty-Four-Times-Great-Grandparents

21024. INGELGER I COMTE D'ANJOU (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 845. Ingelger died in 888, aged about 43. He was buried in France.

21025. ADELAIDE DE AMBOISE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 844.

Ingelger I Comte D'Anjou [21024] married Adelaide de Amboise. They had one son:

Foulques I Comte D'Anjou [20988] 870-941

21026. HERBERT DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 840 to Pepin [21057]. Herbert died about 902, aged about 62.

Herbert fathered one son:

Herbert de Vermandois [20990] c880-943

21027. ROTGER COMTE DE MAINE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather). He died before 900.

21028. ROTHILD DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 870 to Charles II, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21058] and Richildis [21059]. Rothild died in 928, aged about 58.

Rotger Comte de Maine [21027] married Rothild de France, aged about 20, about 890. They had two children:

Hugues I Comte de Maine [20992] c890-c947

Richilda [21018] 892

21029. BALDWIN II, COUNT OF FLANDERS (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 863. Baldwin died on September 10, 918, aged about 55.

21030. AEFTHRYTH (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born to Alfred, The Great King of England [21047] and Ealhswith [21048]. She died on June 7, 929.

Baldwin II, Count of Flanders [21029] married Aefthryth. They had one son:

Arnolph, The Great of Flanders [20994] ?-965

21031. HERIBERT II COMTE DE MEAUX (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 879 to Heribert I Comte de Vermandois [21060]. Heribert died in 943, aged about 64.

Heribert fathered one daughter:

Adela de Vermandois [20995] 910-960

21032. RUTPERT IV, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 820 to Rutpert III Graf In Wormsgau [21061] and Waldrada [21062]. He became a king of France. Rutpert died on September 15, 866, aged about 46.

21033. AELIS DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 819 to Hugues Comte de Tours [21063] and Ava [21064]. Aelis died after 866, when older than 47.

Rutpert IV, King of France [21032], aged about 44, married Aelis de Tours, aged about 45, about 864. They had two children:

Odo, King of France [21020] c860-898

Robert I, King of France [20996] c866-923

21034. OTTO DES ERLAUCHE HERZOG VON SACHSEN (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 836 to Liudolf [21065] and Oda [21066]. Otto died on November 30, 912, aged about 76.

21035. HADUWIG VON BABENBERG (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born to Heinrich Markgraf von Babenberg [21067]. She died on December 24, 903.

Otto Des Erlauchte Herzog von Sachsen [21034], aged about 33, married Haduwig von Babenberg about 869. They had one son:

Heinrich I, The Fowler [20998] 876-936

21036. DIETRICH GRAF VON RINGELHEIM (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather).
21037. REINHILDIS LUDMILLA (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother).
Dietrich Graf von Ringelheim [21036] married Reinhildis Ludmilla. They had one daughter:
Mathilde von Ringelheim [20999] c893-968

21038. RAMNULF I DE POITOU, DUKE OF AQUITAINE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 815 to Rather Comte de Limoges [21068] and Rotrud de France [21069]. Ramnulf died in October 866, aged about 51.
Ramnulf fathered one son:
Ramnulf II Comte de Poitou [21000] c848-890

21039. BERENGAR I, EMPEROR (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 843 to Eberhard I, of Friaul [21070] and Gisla [21071]. Berengar died on April 7, 924, aged about 80.

21040. BERTILA (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born to Suppo II, Duke of Spoleto [21072]. She died before 915.
Berengar I, Emperor [21039] married Bertila. They had one daughter:
Gisela [21002] c883-910

21041. THEOTBALD, COUNT OF ARLES (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born to Hugbert, Count of Arles [21073]. He died after 887.

21042. BERTHA DE LORRAINE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 863 to Lothar II, King of Lorraine [21074] and Waldrada [21075]. Bertha died on March 8, 925, aged about 61.

Theotbald, Count of Arles [21041] married Bertha de Lorraine, aged about 16, about 879. They had one son:
Boso, of Arles [21003] c885-a936

21043. RAINER DE LORRAINE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather).
Rainer fathered one son:
Rainer de Hainault [21008]

21044. RICHARD BURGUNDY (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather).
Richard fathered one daughter:
Alice Burgundy [21009]

21045. SANCHO II, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born after 935 to Garcia III, King of Navarre [21076] and Andregota Galindez [21077]. Sancho died in December 994, when younger than 58.

21046. URRACA FERNANDEZ (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother). She died after 1007.

Sancho II, King of Navarre [21045] married Urraca Fernandez. They had one son:
Garcia IV, King of Navarre [21010] c964-b999

21047. ALFRED, THE GREAT KING OF ENGLAND (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born in Berkshire, England to Ethelwulf, King of Wessex [21078] and Osburh [21079]. He became a king of England. Alfred died on October 26, 899 in Hampshire, England.

21048. EALHSWITH (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 852 in England to Ethelred Eald, of The Gainai [21080] and Eadburh Fadburn [21081]. She became a queen of England. Ealhswith died on December 5, 905, aged about 53.

Alfred, The Great King of England [21047] married Ealhswith, aged about 16, in 868. They had three children:

Edward, The Elder King of England [21012] c871-925

Ethelfleda [21021] c872

Aefthryth [21030] ?-929

21049. RUDOLPH I, DUKE OF BURGUNDY (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born about 847 in Burgundy, France to Conrad II, Count of Auxerre [21082] and Ermentrude [21083]. Rudolph died on October 6, 911, aged about 64.

21050. WILLA VON SWABIA (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born about 852 in Burgundy, France. Willa died on June 14, 929, aged about 76.

Rudolph I, Duke of Burgundy [21049] married Willa von Swabia. They had one son:

Rudolph II, King of Burgundy [21014] c902-937

21051. CHARLES III, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandfather) was born on September 17, 879 in France to Louis II, King of France [21084] and Adbelahide [21085]. He became a king of France. Charles died on October 7, 929, aged 50 years, in Peronne, France.

21052. EADGIFU (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 896 in Wessex, England. Eadgifu died after 951, when older than 55.

Charles III, King of France [21051], aged about 31, married Eadgifu, aged about 15, about 911 in England. They had one son:

Louis IV, King of France [21016] 921-954

21053. LOUIS III, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born about 864 to Louis II, King of France [21084] and Adbelahide [21085]. Louis died in 882, aged about 18.

21054. CARLOMAN II, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-four-times-great-great uncle) was born about 866 to Louis II, King of France [21084] and Adbelahide [21085]. Carloman died in 884, aged about 18.

21055. REGINAR I, DUKE OF LORRAINE (Frank's distant cousin more than fourteen times removed) was born about 850 to Giselbert Count In Maasgau [21090] and Irmingard [21089]. Reginar died after 915, when older than 65.

21056. ALBERADE (Frank's distant cousin by marriage, more than fourteen times removed).

Reginar I, Duke of Lorraine [21055] married Alberade. They had one son:

Reginar II Count In Hainault [21022] 890-a932

Generation of Thirty-Five-Times-Great-Grandparents

21057. PEPIN (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 817 to Bernard [21091]. Pepin died after 840, when older than 23.

Pepin fathered one son:

Herbert de Vermandois [21026] c840-c902

21058. CHARLES II, EMPEROR OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on June 13, 823 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Judith [21093]. He became an Emperor of the Roman Empire. Charles died on October 6, 877, aged 54 years, in Avrieux, France. He was buried in France.

(Charles married twice. He was married to Ermentrude [21107] and Richildis [21059].)

Charles married his indirect relation, Ermentrude [21107].

21059. RICHILDIS (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 850. Richildis died on January 22, 870, aged about 19.

Charles II, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21058], aged 46, married Richildis, aged about 19, on January 22, 870. They had one daughter:

Rothild de France [21028] c870-928

21060. HERIBERT I COMTE DE VERMANDOIS (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 850 to Pippin Comte de Senlis [21094]. Heribert died in 900, aged about 50.

Heribert fathered one son:

Heribert II Comte de Meaux [21031] 879-943

21061. RUTPERT III GRAF IN WORMSGAU (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather).

21062. WALDRADA (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died in 829.

Rutpert III Graf In Wormsgau [21061] married Waldrada. They had one son:

Rutpert IV, King of France [21032] c820-866

21063. HUGUES COMTE DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather). He died on November 4, 839.

21064. AVA (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died after 839.

Hugues Comte de Tours [21063] married Ava. They had two children:

Aelis de Tours [21033] c819-a866

Irmgard de Tours [21100] ?-851

21065. LIUDOLF (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 806. Liudolf died on March 11, 866, aged about 59.

21066. ODA (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 806. Oda died on May 17, 913, aged about 106.

Liudolf [21065], aged about 30, married Oda, aged about 30, about 836. They had one son:

Otto Des Erlauchte Herzog von Sachsen [21034] c836-912

21067. HEINRICH MARKGRAF VON BABENBERG (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather). He died on August 28, 886.

Heinrich fathered one daughter:

Haduwig von Babenberg [21035] ?-903

21068. RATHER COMTE DE LIMOGES (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather). He died on June 25, 841.

21069. ROTRUD DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Irmingard [21095].

Rather Comte de Limoges [21068] married Rotrud de France. They had one son:
Rammulf I De Poitou, Duke of Aquitaine [21038] c815-866

21070. EBERHARD I, OF FRIAUL (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Unruoch, Count of Ternois [21096] and Engeltrude [21097]. He died on December 16, 866.

21071. GISLA (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 819 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Judith [21093]. Gisla died after 874, when older than 55.

Eberhard I, of Friaul [21070] married Gisla, aged about 17, about 836. They had one son:
Berengar I, Emperor [21039] c843-924

21072. SUPPO II, DUKE OF SPOLETO (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather).

Suppo fathered one daughter:

Bertila [21040] ?-b915

21073. HUGBERT, COUNT OF ARLES (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born to Boson, The Old Count of Arles [21098]. He died in 864.

Hugbert fathered one son:

Theotbald, Count of Arles [21041] ?-a887

21074. LOTHAR II, KING OF LORRAINE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 835 to Lothar I, King of Lotharingia [21099] and Irmgard de Tours [21100]. Lothar died on August 8, 869, aged about 34.

21075. WALDRADA (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died after 868.

Lothar II, King of Lorraine [21074], aged about 27, married Waldrada on December 25, 862. They had one daughter:

Bertha de Lorraine [21042] c863-925

21076. GARCIA III, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 919 to Sancho I, King of Navarre [21101] and Toda Aznares [21102]. Garcia died in 970, aged about 51.

21077. ANDREGOTA GALINDEZ (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother). She died in 972.

Garcia III, King of Navarre [21076] married Andregota Galindez, and they were divorced. They had one son:

Sancho II, King of Navarre [21045] a935-994

21078. ETHELWULF, KING OF WESSEX (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 798 in Wessex, England to Egbert III, King of Wessex [21103] and Redburg [21104]. He became a king of Wessex. Ethelwulf died on January 13, 857, aged about 58, in England.

21079. OSBURH (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 810 in Wessex, England. She became a queen of Wessex.

Ethelwulf, King of Wessex [21078], aged about 32, married Osburh, aged about 20, about 830. They had one son:

Alfred, The Great King of England [21047] ?-899

21080. ETHELRED EALD, OF THE GAINAI (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born about 825 in England.

21081. EADBURH FADBURN (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 830 in England.

Ethelred Eald, of The Gainai [21080] married Eadburh Fadburn. They had one daughter:

Ealhswith [21048] 852-905

21082. CONRAD II, COUNT OF AUXERRE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born in 825 in Burgundy, France to Conrad I, Count of Auxerre [21105] and Adela de Tours [21106]. Conrad died about 887, aged about 62.

21083. ERMENTRUDE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born about 830 in Burgundy, France.

Conrad II, Count of Auxerre [21082] married Ermentrude. They had one son:

Rudolph I, Duke of Burgundy [21049] c847-911

21084. LOUIS II, KING OF FRANCE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandfather) was born on November 1, 843 in France to Charles II, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21058] and Ermentrude [21107]. Louis died on April 10, 879, aged 35 years, in Compiègne, France.

21085. ADBELAHIDE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-grandmother) was born in Paris, France to Adalhard Count Palatine [21108]. She became a queen of France. Adbelahide died about 900.

Louis II, King of France [21084], aged about 31, married Adbelahide in 875. They had three children:

Louis III, King of France [21053] c864-882

Carloman II, King of France [21054] c866-884

Charles III, King of France [21051] 879-929

21086. ARNULF, COUNT OF SENS (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-great uncle) was born about 794 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092].

21087. PIPPIN I, KING OF AQUITAINE (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-great uncle) was born about 797 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Irmingard [21095].

21088. LUDWIG II, THE GERMAN KING OF THE EAST FRANKS (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-great uncle) was born about 806 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Irmingard [21095].

21089. IRMINGARD (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-great aunt) was born about 828 to Lothar I, King of Lotharingia [21099] and Irmgard de Tours [21100].

21090. GISELBERT COUNT IN MAASGAU (Frank's thirty-five-times-great-great uncle by marriage) was born about 810. Giselbert died after 877, when older than 67.

Giselbert Count In Maasgau, when younger than 35, married Irmingard [21089], when younger than 17, before 846. They had one son:
Reginar I, Duke of Lorraine [21055] c850-a915

Generation of Thirty-Six-Times-Great-Grandparents

21091. BERNARD (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 797 to Pepin de France [21111]. Bernard died on April 17, 818, aged about 20.

Bernard fathered one son:
Pepin [21057] c817-a840

21092. LOUIS I, EMPEROR OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born on April 16, 778 in France to Charlemagne, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21112] and Hildegard [21113]. He became an Emperor of the Roman Empire. Louis died on June 20, 840, aged 62 years. He was buried in Rheinland, Prussia.

(Louis married twice. He was married to Judith [21093] and Irmingard [21095].)

Louis fathered two children:

Alpais de France [21126] ?-852
Arnulf, Count of Sens [21086] c794

21093. JUDITH (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 800. Judith died on April 19, 843, aged about 42.

Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092], aged 40, married Judith, aged about 18, in February 819. They had two children:

Gisla [21071] c819-a874
Charles II, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21058] 823-877

21094. PIPPIN COMTE DE SENLIS (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born to Bernhard I, King of Italy [21114] and Kunigund [21115].

Pippin fathered one son:
Heribert I Comte de Vermandois [21060] 850-900

21095. IRMINGARD (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother). She died on October 3, 818.

Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092], aged about 16, married Irmingard about 794.

They had four children:

Lothar I, King of Lotharingia [21099] 795-855
Pippin I, King of Aquitaine [21087] c797
Ludwig II, The German King of The East Franks [21088] c806
Rotrud de France [21069]

21096. UNRUOCH, COUNT OF TERNOIS (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather). He died before 853.

21097. ENGELTRUDE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother).

Unruoch, Count of Ternois [21096] married Engeltrude. They had one son:
Eberhard I, of Friaul [21070] ?-866

21098. BOSO, THE OLD COUNT OF ARLES (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather). He died about 842.

Boso fathered one son:

Hugbert, Count of Arles [21073] ?-864

21099. LOTHAR I, KING OF LOTHARINGIA (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in 795 to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] and Irmingard [21095]. Lothar died on September 29, 855, aged about 60.

21100. IRMGARD DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Hugues Comte de Tours [21063] and Ava [21064]. She died on March 20, 851.

Lothar I, King of Lotharingia [21099], aged about 26, married Irmgard de Tours in October 821.

They had two children:

Irmingard [21089] c828

Lothar II, King of Lorraine [21074] c835-869

21101. SANCHO I, KING OF NAVARRE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 865 to Garcia II, King of Pamplona [21116] and Dadildis de Pallars [21117]. Sancho died on December 11, 925, aged about 60.

21102. TODA AZNARES (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 885. Toda died after 970, when older than 85.

Sancho I, King of Navarre [21101] married Toda Aznares. They had one son:

Garcia III, King of Navarre [21076] 919-970

21103. EGBERT III, KING OF WESSEX (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born in Wessex, England. He became a king of Wessex. Egbert died in 839 in Wessex, England. He was buried in Wessex, England.

21104. REDBURG (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born in Wessex, England. She became a queen of Wessex.

Egbert III, King of Wessex [21103] married Redburg in Wessex, England. They had one son:

Ethelwulf, King of Wessex [21078] c798-857

21105. CONRAD I, COUNT OF AUXERRE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 800. Conrad died about 864, aged about 64.

21106. ADELA DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born about 802 in France to Hugues II, Count of Upper Alsace [21118] and Ava Morvois [21119].

Conrad I, Count of Auxerre [21105] married Adela de Tours. They had one son:

Conrad II, Count of Auxerre [21082] 825-c887

21107. ERMENTRUDE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandmother) was born to Eudes, Count of Orleans [21120] and Ingeltrude [21121]. Ermentrude died on October 6, 869. She was buried in France.

Charles II, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21058], aged 19, married Ermentrude on December 13, 842 in France. They had one son:

Louis II, King of France [21084] 843-879

21108. ADALHARD COUNT PALATINE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-grandfather) was born about 830 to Wulfhard [21122] and Susanna [21123]. Adalhard died after 890, when older than 60.

Adalhard fathered one daughter:
Adbelahide [21085] ?-c900

21109. HUGH III COUNT DE TOURS (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-great uncle) was born in 810 to Hugues II, Count of Upper Alsace [21118] and Ava Morvois [21119]. Hugh died on October 20, 837, aged about 27, in Italy.

21110. BAVA D 'ALSACE (Frank's thirty-six-times-great-great aunt by marriage) was born in 815.

Hugh III Count de Tours [21109], aged about 25, married Bava D 'Alsace, aged about 20, in 835.

Generation of Thirty-Seven-Times-Great-Grandparents

21111. PEPIN DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in April 773. Pepin died on July 8, 810, aged 37 years.

Pepin fathered one son:

Bernard [21091] 797-818

21112. CHARLEMAGNE, EMPEROR OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born on April 2, 742 in Frankish Kingdom. He became an Emperor of the Roman Empire. Charlemagne died on January 28, 814, aged 71 years, in Aachen, Francia (present-day Germany).

21113. HILDEGARD (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 758 in Rhineland, Prussia. Hildegard died on April 30, 783, aged about 24.

Charlemagne, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21112], aged 29, married Hildegard, aged about 12, on April 30, 771. They had two children:

Pippin I, King of Italy [21124] 777-810

Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092] 778-840

21114. BERNHARD I, KING OF ITALY (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born in 797 to Pippin I, King of Italy [21124]. He became a king of Italy. Bernhard died on April 17, 818, aged about 20.

21115. KUNIGUND (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother). She died after 835.

Bernhard I, King of Italy [21114], aged about 17, married Kunigund about 814. They had one son: Pippin Comte de Senlis [21094]

21116. GARCIA II, KING OF PAMPLONA (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather).

21117. DADILDIS DE PALLARS (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother).

Garcia II, King of Pamplona [21116] married Dadildis de Pallars. They had one son:

Sancho I, King of Navarre [21101] c865-925

21118. HUGUES II, COUNT OF UPPER ALSACE (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 775 in Upper Alsace, France. Hugues died about 837, aged about 62.

21119. AVA MORVOIS (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born in 781 in Tours, France. Ava died in 839, aged about 58.

Hugues II, Count of Upper Alsace [21118], aged about 28, married Ava Morvois, aged about 22, in 803. They had two children:

Adela de Tours [21106] c802

Hugh III Count de Tours [21109] 810-837

21120. EUDES, COUNT OF ORLEANS (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather) was born about 800 in France.

21121. INGELTRUDE (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born about 805 in France.

Eudes, Count of Orleans [21120] married Ingeltrude. They had one daughter:

Ermentrude [21107] ?-869

21122. WULFHARD (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandfather).

21123. SUSANNA (Frank's thirty-seven-times-great-grandmother) was born to Bego, Count of Paris [21125] and Alpais de France [21126].

Wulfhard [21122] married Susanna about 828. They had one son:

Adalhard Count Palatine [21108] c830-a890

Generation of Thirty-Eight-Times-Great-Grandparents

21124. PIPPIN I, KING OF ITALY (Frank's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather) was born in 777 to Charlemagne, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21112] and Hildegard [21113]. Pippin died in 810, aged about 33.

Pippin fathered one son:

Bernhard I, King of Italy [21114] 797-818

21125. BEGO, COUNT OF PARIS (Frank's thirty-eight-times-great-grandfather). Bego died on October 28, 816.

21126. ALPAIS DE FRANCE (Frank's thirty-eight-times-great-grandmother) was born to Louis I, Emperor of The Roman Empire [21092]. Alpais died on May 29, 852.

had one daughter:

Susanna [21123]